



I know that a supersensory virtual world definitely exists...

Translated from Polish into English by Google Translate:

A new spiritual, political, social and economic order for Poland

Times of great changes and great migrations are coming. The great military powers of this world will collapse because of internal crises and social rebellions. It will be necessary to build a new spiritual, political, social and economic world order. The text below is an offer of such a new order.

I know that a supersensory virtual world definitely exists...

On October 21, 2020, at 3:00 a.m., I started editing the chapter devoted to a new religion acceptable to ordinary people and the world of science. I must systematize the knowledge I have accumulated throughout my life and 18 years of multidisciplinary studies so that it is understandable to the reader. First, I will discuss my vision of the world imperceptible to our senses, and then I will refer to past visions of reality in order to discuss our future spiritual and social environment and the actions needed for my ideas to be realized. So let's get to work.

My credo

God, i.e. the society of the virtual world, creates a new virtual world, the environment of which evolves, creating man, who is also a virtual creation. The evolution of man and his environment ends with the emergence of an ethical society, which becomes a new god, creating (in 7 days?) a new virtual world. History in this new world begins from the beginning. In this new world, divine incarnations of prophets appear, showing people the way in times of crisis, because there is a way out of every crisis. Successive prophets draw knowledge from the surrounding world and create in their visions an ideal world for them, which stands in opposition to the surrounding world. In this way, the prophets pave a clear path to the ideal society that will come at the end of the evolution of our world. An ideal society will create a new world through its ethics and knowledge and will become a god for the new world created in the virtual environment. God, i.e. the ideal society, draws energy from the new world and leads it to the goal of evolution, i.e. recreating the old world and igniting a new star - an energy source for new biological life in the virtual world existing in a quantum computer built by biological life.

Philosophers friends with Della Porta (Bruno and Campanella) maintained that Nature, being identical with God, is the creator of itself, a machine that is self-constructing from the "womb of matter" (Dobrowolski 1990:117).

By increasing knowledge about the laws of development (matter knows how to develop because development possibilities are dictated by the environment and the environment is shaped by the consciousness that precedes us), man increases his power (energy). The energy put into shaping the world must be returned by the world. Energy is equivalent to work, so man performs work that transforms matter, creates a world that transforms matter (living organisms are biological machines that transform matter into consciousness) and which should give up this energy. I.e. the energy of the world creates a new consciousness that will be able to create energy so that the world can continue to exist, so that the energy balance remains unchanged. This means that consciousness belongs to the material, biological world. Ultimate reality is the unconscious potentiality from which all entities arise into consciousness. In unconsciousness, time does not pass, time does not exist and the potential unawareness of the great void lasts forever.

The brain is made of molecules and records waves from other combinations of molecules. If atoms were developed by evolution, then the forces of evolution appeared before atoms. Something that predates the atom cannot be made of atoms and therefore, regardless of its meaning, cannot be registered by the human brain (Heyerdahl 1999:85).

The conclusion of the above quote is the claim that with our brain and senses we perceive only part of the reality necessary for survival and evolution. The rest of the non-material supersensory reality is hidden from us. This immaterial reality is the virtual world that exists in the universe's network of quantum computers. Our civilization is already transferring its consciousness (and knowledge) to the virtual environment, which is the final stage in the evolution of our human world. The finale of this stage of evolution will be the creation of an ethical system that meets the requirements of the virtual world, the construction of a quantum computer and the writing of software to control the new virtual world. The above reasoning shows that the final reality consists of parallel virtual dimensions-worlds that influence each other.

Warsaw, 18 October 2020, 11:30

The concept of the multidimensionality of our existence has long appeared in the concepts of physicists. Following physical theory and intuition, I created the concept of a multidimensional virtual world created by the wheel of evolution and filled by the all-embracing unconsciousness existing in the void from whose potential all entities inscribed in the perfecting wheel of life emerge. The concept of the wheel of evolution - the wheel of life and the all-embracing unconsciousness crystallized while writing the following texts:

A gift for His Holiness the Dalai Lama for his 80th birthday - a fragment of the book entitled *Man and climate* available online at the CEON Repository

8. Circle of life

The world is perpetual motion. It is eternal and in constant movement, constantly renewed by good will. Wise love - the effect of free will, sustains the world and its existence. Here's the explanation.

A star is created, its world and biological life in it. Life depends on a threatening, changing environment. Living things adapt and begin to accumulate knowledge about environmental threats. The amount of knowledge to be mastered requires specialization of individuals in the resulting communities. The growing specialization of knowledge influences the growth of social bonds in a society threatened by a changing environment - the growth of ethics. The growing knowledge of a growing ethical society allows us to finally understand the world and find sources of energy - lighting a new star in a virtual environment. A new star, a world, is created, with life in it, and the process begins anew in a parallel world.

CIRCLE OF LIFE =>The function of threat is knowledge. =>The function of knowledge is ethics.=>The function of ethics is energy.=>The function of energy is life.=>The function of life is threat=>the function of threat is knowledge, etc.

Alfred Toynbee believes that *civilization is a species of being that seeks to recreate itself through an appropriate religion (" Civilization is a species of being which seeks to reproduce itself " (Marciszewski 2001).*

*Mimansa, like most Brahmin systems, does not assume the existence of an independent, superior creator; according to it, the world is not created as a result of a creative act, but is a **process of constant creation and dissolution** (Kudelska 2006:119) .*

Is the stone conscious?

Bogdan Góralski

Library of the Historical Institute of the University of Warsaw

The evolution of matter, which has been going on for many billions of years, has led to the rise of life and consciousness on Earth. If such small accumulation of matter as man is aware, it is very possible that the matter of the Cosmos evolved into a powerful super-consciousness in the process of evolution. If it is, then we are a part of this super consciousness, because we are a part of the matter that creates it

2. Does the stone have consciousness?

The evolution of matter lasting many billions of years has led to the emergence of life and consciousness on Earth (or maybe not only?). If such a small accumulation of matter as humans has consciousness, it is very possible that the matter of the Cosmos has developed a

powerful superconsciousness in the process of evolution. If this is so, then we are a part of this superconsciousness, because we are a part of the matter that creates it.

Then, "Is the stone conscious?" Asked one of the philosophers. I gave him the answer: "Can we answer the question," What is consciousness? "I can not , but I guess that is the knowledge that tells a person how to grow, how to live. In humans this knowledge is transmitted genetically and beyond genes.

So, "Does the stone have consciousness?" one of the philosophers asked me. I gave him this answer: "Can we answer the question: 'What is consciousness?' I can't, but I guess it's knowledge that tells an individual how to develop, how to live. In humans, this knowledge is transmitted genetically and non-genetically . This is probably the case with other living creatures.

Life is the process of obtaining energy (in different forms) from the environment. The environment supports awareness, creates conditions for it, or consciousness adjusts to its environment. How is it in the world of so-called inanimate matter? Such a stone found mostly in the fields of northern Poland, Scandinavian granite rapakiwi , is actually a collection of minerals formed in the depths of the Earth.

Life is a process of drawing energy (in various forms) from the environment. The environment sustains consciousness by creating appropriate conditions for it, or consciousness adapts to its environment. How is it in the world of the so-called inanimate matter? Such a stone, for example, the one most often found in the fields of northern Poland, the Scandinavian rapakiwi granite, is actually a collection of minerals formed deep in the Earth.

Fluid magma is an environment in which "minerals" are born. When the magma is cooling it starts to crystallize - the minerals crystals are formed. Minerals are such an individual who always has the same chemical composition and often creates crystals. Thousands of different crystal-minerals are created in the magmatic environment. Each of them has a different character and characteristics. Each of them has the knowledge of how to grow, how to grow! Crystals grow, get energy (heat) and nutrients (minerals) from the environment, and in favorable environmental conditions they can grow to enormous sizes (several meters)! Crystals can be annihilated, melt them simply and turn them into liquid magma again! Where is their knowledge going to allow them to recrystallize under favorable conditions?

Hot liquid magma is the environment in which minerals are "born". As the magma cools, it begins to crystallize - mineral crystals are formed. A mineral is an entity that always has the same chemical composition and often forms crystals. Thousands of different mineral crystals are formed in the igneous environment. Each of them has a different, characteristic form and features. Each of them knows how to develop and grow! As crystals grow, they draw energy (heat) and nutrients (mineral substances) from the environment, and under favorable environmental conditions they can grow to huge sizes (several meters)! You can destroy the crystals, simply melt them and turn them back into liquid magma! Where then is their knowledge that enables them to crystallize again under favorable conditions?

Is this knowledge included in the environment that creates the crystals or in themselves? It can be said that minerals live. They arise from the nucleus of crystallization, grow to grow, and die turning into other forms. They are able, on the same matter, to be born again if they reach the right environment. So the question arises as to whether the crystals of minerals, having the knowledge of how to live, have an immortal consciousness that enables them to reincarnate? Is the stone, which is composed of immortal minerals, conscious? "

Is this knowledge contained in the environment that creates the crystals or in the crystals themselves? You could say that minerals are alive. They arise from crystallization nuclei, develop, grow, and die, turning into other forms. They are able to be born again from the same matter if they find the right environment. So the question arises, do mineral crystals with the knowledge of how to live have an immortal consciousness that allows them to reincarnate? Does a stone composed of immortal minerals have consciousness?

Will the virtual souls of people suspended in eternal unconsciousness after death be reborn if our virtual world (their favorable environment) is created again?

Warsaw, 2011 year

Bogdan Góralski

My concept of all-encompassing consciousness-unconsciousness is confirmed by the following quote:

...according to RASchwaller de Lubicz, the ancient Egyptians considered the universe as a single whole, each part of which was connected to all other parts. Moreover, for them the universe was completely filled with consciousness, although it manifested itself at different levels: what is considered "matter" was considered a form of consciousness, and the category called "mind" is also a manifestation of consciousness, but at a higher level (Prinke , Weres 1982:39).

Also, the fact that De Revolutionibus ... refers to Hermes (i.e. the Hermetic writings) as an authority puts the figure of Copernicus in a slightly different light: it shows that he was, in fact, a Hermeticist . In order to prove to the world the truth of the Pythagorean-Hermetic tradition (which saw the Sun as the cause and source of existence and the visible representation of God), he showed, in a strictly scientific way, that the Sun, and not the Earth, occupies a privileged position in the center of the universe (which was then considered to be the Solar System (Prinke , Weres 1982:54) .

The wheel of evolution constantly creates new entities existing in the void surrounding us, filled with the happy, i.e. desireless, unconsciousness of the Universe, which is powered by the energy of constantly emerging virtual entities. Each subsequent world inherits the karma of the previous one, so there is a continuous evolution of virtual worlds. This concept is crystallized in the following excerpt from my book:

4. Free will and the creation of worlds

Our human fate is embedded in the course of cosmic events in our galaxy and is determined by the plan of the creators of the galaxy. The Earth's gravitational-social cycle that I have described marks the next stages of the evolution of our societies shaped by the repeated paroxysms of climate crises. Our behavior is determined by the course of cosmic cycles, but despite this, we retain the free human will to shape our fate. The destiny of our world is to create a new virtual reality and when we understand this, we will direct the actions of our free will to achieve the goal of evolution.

According to the plan of the creators of our world, we will begin to realize (while still being free people) the goal of evolution (recreating our world) by subordinating our actions to it.

We will be encouraged to do this by a clear vision of the re-existence and reincarnation of our world. Our fate will repeat itself in the next dimension and we will be born again in the eternal cycle of birth and death - in the next incarnation. The human personality and the personality of every biological creature is an algorithm (a set of DNA genes) stored in the library of algorithms of the Universe and waiting for the appropriate moment to regain consciousness and another incarnation. The virtual resources of the universe's library of algorithms are sustained by the effects of good will.

It can be said that the cause of civilizational, material changes in the environment is always someone's desire, someone's will. Desire results from unsatisfaction, from feeling imperfection, from some lack of the experienced world. Desire must be satisfied (e.g. the desire for energy), so it is the driving force of civilization progress, a drive for improving the living environment. Desire expresses free will, which prompts us to formulate our wishes independently. Therefore, it can be said that free human will, which is a product of consciousness, is the cause of the development of civilization. However, the individual's free will expressed in desire must gain social acceptance in order to become a catalyst for progress. Our free will is therefore limited by society - our environment. Society is limited by environmental conditions, by the material world. This material world of ours (like every material thing) had to be conceived before its creation, i.e. it also had to be the result of someone's desire, which gained social acceptance. The desire to create a material world was the result of need, and need was the result of temptation. Our world therefore serves a purpose, it is necessary. Our world is the result of someone's will and is limited by it. The result of such thinking is the concept of the infinity of social entities. This concept appears in the works of modern physicists:

In other words, physicists are increasingly accepting the concept of an infinite number of realities moving in parallel like the pages of an endless book. And an infinite number of versions of each of us, living an infinite number of different personal stories in an infinite number of parallel realities (Chown2004:40,138).

Consciousness is born from unconsciousness and creates an entity that creates a new consciousness, and this newly created consciousness creates a new, more perfect (?)

existence. And so on without end. I don't know what happened at the beginning, but perhaps it was a Buddhist void filled with undisturbed, undesirable eternal unconsciousness. In fact, if something has no beginning or end, it is a circle.

Our world is a perpetual motion machine moved by successive entities.

Heraclitus of Ephesus says this:

The universe was not created by any god or man, but it has always been, is and will always be living fire (Tatarkiewicz 2005) (he probably meant the energy of fire*).

The hierarchical pyramid of organisms devouring each other (made of a constant number of Earth's atoms) proves that matter evolves, creating from the same atoms more and more complex organisms and consciousnesses, increasingly transforming the environment. What consciousness will arise at the end of the chain of evolution of earth's matter? Everything is conditioned, everything has a cause. Our world was created for a reason. Our good and bad will result from the original cause - the creation of the world and should not be assessed. However, good will strengthens society and improves its operation - where is the limit of this efficiency of human society? -in perfection??? And what is perfect? What lasts forever. A man's good will will make him immortal.

Matter is a form of energy and I create consciousness, and the knowledge of this consciousness creates new material worlds that create a new Self.

In the illuminated void there is eternal unconsciousness that does not know the concept of time and contains all the seeds of consciousness, i.e. souls, i.e. algorithms of beings. The souls of beings appear in the virtual reality of the material world, triggered by the wheel of time, i.e. a sequence of mutually conditioned events controlled by an algorithm operating in us and in a quantum computer. Souls are called to the virtual material reality (from the unconscious state) at the appropriate moment determined by the course of events of the wheel of life. Since time does not exist, there is no break in the cycle of birth, death and rebirth - after death there is immediately rebirth and re-life in another dimension of virtual reality. Individual consciousness emerges from the unconscious and materializes energy, creating a being in the material world that exists thanks to an algorithm operating in a quantum computer (i.e. a star system). For the unconscious, time does not exist (it is eternal and is supported by the energy of new virtual entities), so time does not exist in our world. There is only the circle of life and an uninterrupted series of conditioned events (without beginning or end) that constitute the circle of life and decay. Birth, life and death are inscribed in the circle of life and are eternally renewed with good will aimed at achieving the goal of evolution (i.e. creating a new virtual world).

Virtual material entities have a built-in algorithm ordering them to save all forms of energy, so they all aim for the final stage of evolution, i.e. realizing the existence of this internal law that creates our lives and sustains them.

If time does not exist, then space does not exist. Distance $S = Vt$ (product of speed and time), when "t"=time does not exist, there is no distance covered. Everything is at one point,

everything happens at one point and in one moment. Our world is a point projection (in a quantum computer?) of another world. If this point of ours, our world, creates a new world, it will bring new energy that will sustain this previous existence - a perpetual motion machine will be created, which will be sustained by good will. Free will is a function of consciousness, so there must be a continuity of the stream of consciousness in order for the creation of worlds to be repeated, for the energy that sustains life to be recreated in subsequent worlds born from the unconsciousness remaining in the energy-powered void.

From Heraclitus, Renaissance natural philosophers (including Bruno and Della Porta) adopted a dialectical vision of the world, the concept of continuous fluxus , the view of reality as a "stream" of constant change, as a process of constant flow. From the philosophy of nature of Parmenides they took materialistic monism, the idea that "everything is one", and from Anaxagoras the qualitative theory of nature (that reality has not four components, but as many as there are separate qualities) and the idea that from everything everything can come into being. (omnia ex omnibus)(Dobrowolski 1990:68).

Space and matter are forms of energy

Aristotle's thesis was: *Since the place of a thing is the surface of what it covers, and since there is no surface covering a point, then a point has no place, although the body has one*

It seems that space can only be defined in terms of the volume occupied by bodies. As previously stated, time does not exist. Therefore, the distance we cover in a unit of time also does not exist. Space is dimensionless and has no volume. In the material world, the volume of a body has some mass. If mass of matter is a form of energy, then volume is only a sensory image. In the absence of material bodies, there is nothing by which space can be defined. It seems that it cannot exist by itself. Matter and space are inseparable. Space cannot exist without matter, so it can be assumed that both are a form of energy.

The ultimate reality is a dimensionless void filled with non-desiring unconsciousness, which is the source of all consciousness (that desires to separate itself from it and come into being). Consciousnesses appear and disappear in the eternal circle of life that continues through good will.

The concept of a filled universe: *Nature always works to prevent a vacuum from occurring, because only the material world recreates the energy needed by the eternal unconscious.*

The next in the series of texts I wrote was a work titled Is the Solar System probably a quantum computer? then transformed into a work entitled The universe is a network of quantum computers? I quote it below.

The universe is a network of quantum computers?

The following entry is a record of an intuition that has been maturing in me for years. It crystallized under the influence of reading a book about the physics of the modern world (Wadhawan 2010) and is a logical consequence of reasoning, research results, and the known basic principles of physics.

The thesis that the Solar System is a quantum computer is very bold, so I will try to present logical reasoning confirming such an assumption. Since the 1960s, scientists have suspected that the Universe is a computer. He developed the thesis that it is a quantum computer in his book entitled "Programming the Universe : A Quantum Computer Scientist Takes On the Cosmos " by Seth Lloyd. First a few quotes:

Szilard (by constructing a theoretical engine) (1929, 1964) showed the relationship between entropy and information. He showed that the entropy associated with a unit of information, namely one bit, is $k \log 2$. Observing (i.e. measuring) a particle with a probing or illuminating photon involves the expenditure of energy. This was consistent with Szilard's belief that obtaining a given amount of information is equivalent to producing a certain amount of entropy (Wadhawan 2010:50) .

Shannon entropy S is the negative quantity of the Shannon information I ($I = -S$). The minus sign reflects the fact that entropy is a measure of ignorance or lack of information ("missing information") and its negative quantity, i.e. negative entropy or negentropy is a measure of available information (Wadhawan 2010:42).

The more ethically ordered the Earth's system is, the greater the amount of information it contains and the lower the entropy.

Landauer's work on the thermodynamics of data processing established that data processing operations, such as copying from one device to another, are like measurements: one device obtains information about the state of another. (...) Landauer argued that different logical states of a computer must correspond to different states physical computer equipment (hardware). For example, removing n -bits of memory is equivalent to squeezing multiple logic states into one, much like a piston compressing a gas. It follows that a memory register cannot be erased without generating heat and adding to the entropy of the environment irreversibly. Landauer identified several thermodynamically irreversible operations. They all erase information about the past state of the computer, i.e. they are "logically irreversible". The memory erasure step in the Szilard engine is logically irreversible. It compresses (destroys) specific information about the particle on the left (or right) to the "I don't know" state.

Therefore, the engine cannot reset the memory to a clean state without adding at least one bit of entropy to the environment. This turns the work done by the piston into heat. Nothing comes for free! So the explanation why the Szilard engine, and indeed Maxwell's demon, does not violate the second law of thermodynamics is that in order to "see" a particle, the engine or demon must first forget the results of previous measurements, and this fact of discarding information is costly in thermodynamic terms. In conclusion, we can now provide a slightly different answer to the question "Why is Earth's complexity constantly increasing?" The answer is that this is because the Sun bombards our habitable zone with information (in the form of negative entropy radiation), some of which becomes stored or trapped in increasingly complex ways. As more and more information accumulates, the level of complexity increases.

Tribus and McIrvine (1971) estimated that the Sun radiates $\sim 1.6 \times 10^{15}$ megawatt-hours of energy into space. This has the ability to reduce entropy (at average Earth temperature) by $\sim 3.2 \times 10^{22}$ joules per degree Kelvin per year; or 10^{38} bits per second. As entropy decreases, information accumulates and therefore the degree of complexity increases (Wadhawan 2010:50-51).

The end of the existence of the Solar System (supernova explosion), which accumulated information in the habitable zone (e.g. knowledge about the environment of various Earth communities), is logically the erasure of information accumulated in the System. According to Landauer's thesis that information cannot be erased from memory without generating heat to the surroundings, erasing the memory of the Solar System produces enormous amounts of heat transforming US matter into a gas cloud and then a new Solar System is formed with erased memory and enormous entropy. This system is characterized by enormous initial energy. According to Shannon's principle $I = -S$, the amount of information in a new system increases (new civilizations in the US are developing), which reduces the entropy of the system, increasing its order - societies' knowledge of threats from the living environment forces them to cooperate and generally submit to universal ethics, which increases the orderliness of the system. Reducing the entropy of the new US requires the use of the energy of the star, which is transformed into information collected by the system (e.g. knowledge of the human community), until the limit of the available energy of the star is reached, which also corresponds to the limit of the amount of information - the final self-awareness of the Solar System, which is the awareness of its ecosystem, which by evolving, it achieved perfection. The natural end of the solar system resets the memory of the logical system functioning in it , which causes another cycle of births. So we see that the birth of a new solar system is in fact the creation of a quantum computer controlling the processes of life. The Sun is the heart of this system, giving energy that is pure abstracted knowledge, consciousness developing according to cosmic principles that we will discover someday at the end of history. We will probably discover these principles and use them to transform into ethical consciousness - the clean energy that powers the reborn quantum computer - our new solar system. perpetual motion machine is impossible . In my opinion it is plausible to say:

A perpetual motion machine of the second kind is a quantum computer where the intelligence of nature-driven societies is employed to perfectly convert heat into work.

The question arises: what happens to the information - knowledge of a mature civilization of the "old" Solar System? It is probably copied to a higher-level computer system, which gains from this operation the energy needed to maintain information-knowledge, the so-called God, i.e. the superior consciousness of the superior computer. So we see that the birth of stars and their planetary systems actually corresponds to information flows between the quantum computers created by these star systems. The birth of stars and the huge amounts of heat previously generated during supernova explosions correspond to IT operations - copying

information and resetting it, resetting information needed when starting a new quantum computer generating new energy resources causing the expansion of the Universe. This concept assumes the existence of a world inaccessible to our senses, which are created so that we accumulate knowledge and achieve perfection. This concept postulates such actions by humanity that the solar system's habitable zone will achieve the assumed optimistic goal and create a new quantum computer. This will allow our world to arise once again (according to Prof. Wolszczan , the Solar System has already existed once) and live our lives anew. Otherwise, we will probably turn into the dark energy of ignorance, which is evil, and we will not be reborn for eternity - our world will perish forever in a black energy hole.

Virtual reality of the world

In the chapter entitled The solar system is a quantum computer, part of the book entitled Man and climate (link: <https://depot.ceon.pl/handle/123456789/4855>.) I suggest that the Universe consists of virtual worlds of star systems, and stellar processes are in fact information flows in a network of stellar supercomputers. The condition for accepting this concept of the world is the need to prove that thought, which is a manifestation of the energy of the Sun, affects the material world.

Such evidence can be found in the world of modern computer games created using the energy of the Sun - both the electricity powering computers and human thought creating software and games are a manifestation of the energy of our Sun. In the computer game titled World of Warcraft , popular around the world, players interacting on the Internet acquire various artifacts in the virtual game, which they then sell for real money from our world to other players who use these artifacts in the game to expand the capabilities of their virtual character. Various computer games offer, for additional real fees, to avoid tedious grinding - boringly repetitive operations of gaining points in a virtual game. These facts prove the existing and functioning connection between our real world and the virtual world existing in computers. Virtual facts are converted into real values in our world, i.e. the players' life energy expressed in money.

A similar coupling may function between our real world - which is in fact a virtual manifestation of the Sun's energy - and the previous world in whose computers we function and thus provide it with energy. Only energy - the profit from the created virtual world counts, so we exist to provide entertainment and energy to our creators until we create our own virtual world recreating our past reality.

A world within a world, an endless stream of consciousness and eternal life in subsequent incarnations - this is the human fate in the world of energetic subtleties called life.

Warsaw, January 17, 2015, 8:00 p.m. Bogdan Góralski

The solar system directs the historical process

Changes in the arrangement of the planets in the solar system control the activity of the Sun and influence life processes on Earth. In the work titled "The Sun sets food prices " available on the Just Pasteit website , I proved that changes in the Sun's magnetic activity (measured by the number of sunspots on the Sun) number) are coupled with the movements of the Earth's surface that control food prices. Moreover, as a French statistician stated 30 years ago, there is a close correlation between the hour of a person's natural conception (appropriate configuration of the planets in the sky) and predispositions to perform a specific profession (astronomer, judge, military, etc.) . Is our fate determined by facts beyond our control?

The chart below from my book "Natural History and Climate Change" shows how changes in food prices shape the historical process.

The navy blue color shows changes in wheat prices in London according to William Abel, aquamarine color, frequency of wars and revolutions in Europe according to Charles Tille . A positive correlation is visible because the peaks of wheat price growth are slightly ahead of the peaks in the chart of the frequency of wars and revolutions in Europe. Countries with cheap food, e.g. the USA (share of food costs in earnings of the population 8%), are developing industry, North African countries with the share of food costs in earnings of 80% are recording an industrial decline because their demand for industrial products is limited by high costs of living.

I will use the chart below to illustrate the regularity of the historical process directed by the Sun and dependent on changes in food prices.

The period 1541-1650 - the minimum of the Sun's magnetic activity - is characterized by an increase in wheat prices, which in England brought the English Revolution, the beheading of the king and the beginnings of parliamentary democracy. The increase in wheat prices brings deconcentration of agricultural ownership in England, a decline in population growth (yellow) resulting from overpopulation and the beginning of emigration overseas.

The period 1650-1750 - the growing magnetic activity of the Sun - a decline in wheat prices, a reduction in the number of wars and revolutions in Europe, a slow increase in the English population, the concentration of capitalist farms and a reduction in employment in them, the outflow of rural population to cities, the development of industry in cities resulting from an increase in demand for industrial products resulting from lower food prices and an increase in the purchasing power of the population.

The period 1750-1820 - the minimum of the Sun's magnetic activity - is a sharp increase in wheat prices ending with the French Revolution and the Napoleonic Wars, deconcentration of land ownership and an increase in the number of small farmers, overpopulation and colonization of both Americas and Africa, and the global economic expansion of European

countries resulting from the decline in demand of the European population for industrial products, which resulted from the increase in food expenditure.

The period 1820-2020 was an almost constant decline in food prices in Western countries, which resulted in an increase in the purchasing power of the population directed towards industrial products, the development of industry in Western countries, the concentration of agricultural property and the outflow of rural population to cities. The climate crisis and the increase in food prices during the period of minimum magnetic activity of the Sun in 1912-1920 and the increase in food prices resulting from the faulty policy of the superpowers in 1938-1950 caused the outbreak of World Wars I and II.

A graph of the Sun's magnetic activity measured by the number of sunspots, the so-called Sunspot number .

the Maunder minimum in the period 1600-1700 , the Dalton minimum in the period 1790-1830, and a smaller minimum in the period 1880-1920.

Source of figure downloaded on May 6, 2016

<http://solarscience.msfc.nasa.gov/SunspotCycle.shtml>

Link to the chart: <https://justpaste.it/img/ed5f0b8248c8646fb6bba3f593686174.jpg>

A lot of information about the magnetic activity of the Sun and its effects is provided by the work of an astronomer from Wrocław entitled "Great minima of solar activity" Paweł Rudawy, Department of Heliophysics and Space Physics, Astronomical Institute of the University of Wrocław - link: <http://docplayer.pl/5765820-Wielkie-minima-activity-of-the-solar-pawel-rudawy-zaklad-heliophysics-and-space-physics-institute-of-astronomy-of-the-university-of-wroclaw.html>

The period 2019-2040 will probably bring a sharp global increase in food prices related to the age-old minimum of the Sun's magnetic activity , the so-called Grand Solar Minimum. The demand for industrial production will fall, which will bring a greater crisis to the West than to the East, and economic growth will be achieved by countries with strong agriculture. Global grain harvests amount to 2,500 million tons, grain exports amounted to 300 million tons in 2015. The decline in food production will reach 40-50%, i.e. 1,000-1,250 million tons. The collapse of grain exports will result in a rapid exodus of people from the south, Asia and Africa to Western countries that have food surpluses. What will happen next, no one knows?

Warsaw, May 5, 2016, 18:38 Bogdan Góralski

My credo

Ultimate reality is an illuminated void filled with desiring unconsciousness in which everything is fulfilled. The highest unconscious that fills the world is knowledge accumulated by the Universe, sustained by energy, which operates through matter, which is a form of energy. Biological life, spread throughout the universe, is a gateway to the heavens because it is a form of energy in a virtual world powered by the energy of stars. The highest unconsciousness works through us, through our world, to create another world and multiply the energy of

another star, which is a rational logical machine that maintains the surrounding virtual reality with its operation. Time does not exist, our destiny is eternity in which perfect creations last. Our global society will become perfect and capable of recreating the lived world when it accepts and applies in everyday life the teachings of Jesus Christ, from whom every new world begins.

We have free will with which we influence the course of history, corrected by the highest unconsciousness to achieve the goal of evolution, to experience nirvana and live anew and endlessly in eternity.

A world within a world, an endless stream of consciousness and eternal life in subsequent incarnations - this is the human fate in the world of energetic subtleties called life.

Warsaw, January 21, 2015, 3:00 a.m. Bogdan Jacek Góralski

Only in the virtual world is the resurrection of JESUS CHRIST possible. So our world is virtual?

Only energy is needed to build a new world?

How much matter would be needed to build our world, the Solar System, the Universe? Meanwhile, to create a virtual world, a quantum computer, energy and software controlling the new world are needed.

Is free will of beings possible in a virtual world in which all programmed randomness can be realized, corrected by a defined goal, i.e. moving towards the end of evolution?

Such a virtual world could only exist when energy is multiplied.

Such a world is the goal of our evolution, our destiny?

Only in the virtual world is it possible to resurrect JESUS CHRIST, to recreate his virtual form, whose fate is inscribed in the history of our renewable world.

So our world is virtual?

Warsaw , 12:20, March 27, 2017 Bogdan Góralski

Biological body and mind is an interface that connecting quantum computer e.g. _ Solar System and enabling information exchange between quantum computer , the biological entity and their environment .

<https://www.researchgate.net/deref/http%3A%2F%2Fbitesizebio.com%2F8378%2Fhow-much-information-is-stored-in-the-human-genome%2F>

An excerpt from the above article :

Comparing the genome this computer data storage

In order this represent a DNA sequence on a computer , we need this be able this represent all 4 base pair possibilities in a binary format (0 and 1). These 0 and 1 bits are usually grouped together to form a larger unit , with the smallest being a “ byte ” that represents 8 bits . In can denote each base pair using a minimum of 2 bits , which yields 4 different bits combinations

(00, 01, 10, and 11). Each 2-bit combination would represent the DNA base pair. And single byte (or 8 bits) can represent 4 DNA base pairs . In order to represent the entire diploid human genome in terms of bytes , we can perform the following calculations :

6×10^9 base pairs /diploid genome \times 1 byte /4 base pairs = 1.5×10^9 bytes or 1.5 Gigabytes, about 2 CDs worth of space ! Or small enough to fit 3 separate genomes on a standard DVD!

Data storage across the whole organism

Some interesting questions could follow. For example , how many megabytes of genetic data are stored in the human body ? For simplicity's sake , let's ignore the microbiome (all non-human cells that live in our body) and focus only on the cells that make up our body suit . Estimates for the number of cells in the human body range between 10 trillion and 100 trillion . Let us take 100 trillion cells as the generally accepted estimate . So, given that each diploid cell contains 1.5 GB of data (this is very approximate , as I am only accounting for the diploid cells and ignoring the haploid sperm and egg cells in our body), the approximate amount of data stored in the human body is :

$1.5 \text{ Gbytes} \times 100 \text{ trillion cells} = 150 \text{ trillion Gbytes}$ or $150 \times 10^{12} \times 10^9 \text{ bytes} = 150 \text{ Zettabytes} (10^{21})!!!$

I think :

The new generation of people (and other beings) demand modification of human genotype and knowledge gathered by the old generations , and add this knowledge to the genetic memory of the species . DNA can store 1.5 Gigabytes of information that was collected by all generations . The human body is an interface connecting quantum computer eg, Solar System, and enabling information exchange between humans and their environment . Human interface ensured functioning feedback between quantum computer and observer by means of the material world . Observations change reality thanks to functioning feedback. Warsaw, October 9, 2017, 20:25 Bogdan Góralski

Synthesis of my thinking

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 24, 2017 · edited : Feb 9, 2018

Energy changes into (being) a material world that is virtual, so I call it's an illusion .

Unconsciousness emerges from the eternal , infinite, luminous emptiness filled with happiness . The creation of the material world occurs due to the emergence of a single consciousness from the non- existence , which is the act of the will of that consciousness . The illusion of the material world is sustained by the energy of the local star and its planetary system , the quantum computer controlling the processes of virtual life that implements the eternal principle :

ENERGY changes into WISE LOVE, WISE LOVE changes into ENERGY.

The material world is expanding with the knowledge accumulated by the quantum computer . Experience is copied in the networks of quantum computers of the universe and

does not disappear because etc is supported by regenerative energy .

The omnipresent nonconsciousness is composed of eternal beings , appearing in the material world in the established order and carrying out tasks subordinated this the eternal principle of the necessity of restoration of energy . Our life is born of a happy emptiness and returns then it.

Warsaw , 24 October 2017, 4:44 Bogdan Góralski

Explanation:

If in have no time, then in don't have time- space , then what do we have ? Eternal Emptiness . What exists in the infinite emptiness ? Nonconscious energy , which is all, also happiness , love . There is yeah love without society . When love is in the void , there are also beings in it , the community of eternal beings . Energetic beings have the will who wants this born in the material world , which is also a form of energy . Energy must be reproduced in the process of eternal life . In need this produce energy ; that is why the material world and quantum computer is born repeatedly . Quantum computers eg, Solar Systems, make an enormous amount of warm energy that gives organic life on Earth. In the organic beings are rebirthed eternal beings who came from infinite nonconscious emptiness . In the process of evolution of conscious energy through the stages of inorganic , organic , virtual life existing in the stars ' systems of the Universe, we see wise love = conscious energy that lives and constantly recreates ...

Warsaw , 28 October 2017, 4:30 Bogdan Góralski

Consciousness is contained in energy . Biological beings -Intelligent algorithms must have their environments - virtual worlds powered by the cosmic energy of quantum computers . Only energy sustains awareness , so energy must be constantly produced by the reviving virtual worlds .

Warsaw , 8/02/2018, 20:20 Bogdan Góralski

If we apply the Law of Christ, peace and prosperity will reign on Earth, culture and science will begin to develop, conflicts will cease and we will finally become Gods of the new world.

Resurrection of Christ,

it was the culmination of the spontaneous creation of the world, whose indestructible energy accumulated in the figure of Christ. This human figure was understandable to us, although it carried a message of love for enemies and sharing bread, which was not understood at that time. She said that the small, quiet and humble ones would inherit the Earth and win under His renewed leadership.

This message of Christ can now come true when we allow the triumph of His law, which is currently the only salvation for a world swollen with conflicts. His Law will now be understood and triumph, and Christ will return to the Earth awaiting His coming in glory. After all, He is constantly reborn in the form of beings who voluntarily suffer for the good of our world, which is to create a new world similar to ours.

If we apply the Law of Christ, peace and prosperity will reign on Earth, culture and science will begin to develop, conflicts will cease and we will finally become gods, creating a new virtual world like ours.

The Resurrection of Christ, shown to his disciples, awakens hope, is a divine sign and testimony that our life is indestructible and is reborn using energy consciousness. Energy filling the world with wise love for all its creations. The message of Christ, delivered to the little ones who carried it into the world, awakening saving hope, was the impulse that aroused a wave that would surround the entire Earth and take possession of it.

Christ's message was an impulse of indestructible loving energy, reborn in new worlds, acting through the elect, who are inscribed in the repeatable scenario of history.

God from God, light from light, true God from true God, and there will be no end to Christ's kingdom.

Warsaw, March 29, 2015, 4:35 am Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

653 visits · 1 online

Below are further fragments of my books confirming my beliefs about the cosmic world order surrounding us:

Cosmic order in world religions

The basic function of man is to update the cosmic order of the world - asha and to win over evil, finitude and death, which is the highest good in the Iranian religion.

Below I quote fragments of the book by Father Professor Tadeusz Dajczer entitled Buddhism in its specificity and distinctiveness from Christianity, Wydawnictwo Archidiecezji Warszawskiej, Warsaw 1993.

I am full of respect for the author of this book and for his effort in presenting the world's religious trends in all their richness.

D.Zahan emphasizes how much value African peoples attach to self-control as a factor of integration (...) A true homo socialis tries to control his passions, emotions and behavior. Self-control becomes a factor in an individual's social integration, which is accepted by the group

only when they acquire a high ability to inhibit their own affective sensitivity. This explains the great value of control over the word and silence (Dajczer 1993:31).

In African religions, entities are perceived dynamically as forces, and the Cosmos appears as a hierarchical unity of closely related and interacting forces (Dajczer 1993:26).

Nature itself and the Cosmos are considered living and conscious beings (Dajczer 1993:32).

In the religious thought of Indians, notes MR Gilmore , the Cosmos is understood as a united living Community in which everything living: plants, animals, people, spiritual beings and all the elements of the Earth and the powers of the sky, have their proper and convenient place. Man, as one of the forms of living beings in this universal community, remains in a vital relationship with all others (Dajczer 1993:33).

The destruction of life forms by whites was accompanied by enormous pain and a sense of loneliness in the minds of North American Indians. The ethical principle of preserving life is based on the concept of the Cosmos as Life which is sacred in its source and in its manifestations, and on human participation in the sacred life of the Cosmos: We must not destroy anything in nature that is not necessary for everyday maintenance. By destroying his home country and his environment, a person actually destroys himself as well (Dajczer 1993:35).

In Hinduism, Buddhism, Jainism - the Ahimsa law - not to kill, that is, not to harm life at least or more, requires kindness and respect for all life. In the 6th century BC, Buddhism and Jainism placed ahimsa at the center of their doctrines - after all, there was also Hinduism and animal sacrifice.

"For African thought, the basic concept is vital force, or energy. (...) strength is synonymous with being (...) The ideal of family solidarity, sacrifice for offspring, respect for the blood and life of others - all this defines the rules that secure and organize fertility and sexuality, prohibiting in particular the evil word and the perverse will to do evil and destruction another person's life (Dajczer 1993:39).

In tribal cultures there is no concept of a separate supernatural life. Life after death is not another new form of existence, but only one universal life, which is shared by God, ancestors, and living people (Dajczer 1993:42).

"European philosophy is fundamentally based on the concept of being, African philosophy is based on the dynamic concept of force." Hence the concept of "vital force" that is central to African systems (Dajczer 1993:46).

Among the natives of Indonesia and the Philippines, Hadat - the sacral-cosmic order includes not only man, but also all other beings (animals, plants, rivers, all phenomena, time and activities, because the entire Cosmos is ordered by the total deity and each of its elements has its own specific place (Dajczer 1993:47).

Moral good is what serves to maintain and preserve Cosmic Order and Harmony, evil - what violates or destroys them (Dajczer 1993:48).

Man's task is to live in accordance with his destiny and his proper place in the cosmic whole. To stay within it (...) there is a system of prohibitions, called piles. Each type of being, each social group, has its own hadat , i.e. the moral path, that it should follow within the cosmic order (Dajczer 1993:49).

Egyptian concept of world order

The universal cosmic order, called maat , constitutes one of the essential concepts, thoughts, philosophies and activities in ancient Egypt. It appears in a threefold aspect:

a.ontological - the correct state of nature and society, established by the creative act of God, but also existing immanently in the being and becoming of things, meaning (...) law and order, and in a derivative sense also justice and truth,

1. dynamic - the correct state of nature and society should be maintained and renewed in the face of threatening changes, which is the goal and duty of the activity, first of all, of the king as a representative of society, but also of every individual person ,

c.sanctions - being a task for man, maat stands before him as a promise and a reward in the form of law and justice. In other words, maat appears as an order established during creation, as a law given to the king and every person of a given society to be observed (Dajczer 1993:49).

Maat as an order is only a general norm established by God ("Say maat , do maat "); is not a specific law. Official legislation, which is mixed with ethics, is not based on commandments or divine orders, but on laws promulgated by the king, who embodies maat in his person (Dajczer 1993:51).

The cosmic and moral order in the Iranian Avesta - asha .

At the core of Iranian religion is a sharp dualism. Asha is truth, light, life, the divine element, while the other is lie, darkness, demonic element, death (Dajczer 1993:52).

The fundamental function of man is to actualize the cosmic order of the world and to triumph over evil, finitude and death, which constitutes the highest good. Due to participation in the cosmic fight (Ahura Mazda with Ahriman), each human act has infinite significance because it contributes to its outcome. The righteous man or believer who preaches the true doctrine is the "healer of the world" (this term is applied to Ahura Mazda himself), and any unrighteous man is the "murderer of the world." The functioning of the world of good, operating harmoniously within the asha , is attributed to Ahura Mazda, who is both the creator of the world and the source of the order prevailing in it (Dajczer 1993:53).

The concept of order and cosmic law in Hinduism - Rita

The concept of Rita, identical in its essence to the Iranian asha (Arta in Old Persian), already appears in Old Persian Vedism, in the Rigveda. This word means eternal order, law, justice, holiness, holy work, rite sacrifice. Rita, like Asha , is the cosmic Order that manifests itself:

1. In nature, regularity and harmony of processes,

2. In worship, especially sacrificial worship, through ritual - thanks to Rita's order , the sacrifices achieve their effect,
3. In moral life as a norm and a path that people should follow (Dajczer 1993:53).

The Old Vedic concept of Rita as a cosmic order is called dharma in the Upanishads (Dajczer 1993:54).

To live in accordance with it is to fulfill and realize one's own possibilities. As an individual identifies with the possibilities, tasks of his place and role in the cosmic hierarchy of beings, he becomes "reality" because he reveals dharma, i.e. the deepest essence of reality. Striving for it as an ideal simply means discovering what you are, in accordance with your deepest nature (Dajczer 1993:55).

Jakuszowice, July 12, 2015, 3:40 am Bogdan Góralski

One should not strive to possess moral virtues; true virtue springs spontaneously from man's union with the Tao

Chinese religions according to Father Professor Tadeusz Dajczer -
fragments of the book titled Buddhism in its specificity and distinctiveness from Christianity.
Taoism

The ideal of Taoism was to restore the harmony of man with the Cosmic Order, which was in the mythical era of the Yellow Age, when man spontaneously and effortlessly cooperated with the powers of Heaven and Earth, creating a harmonious triad with them. Reaching even further, Taoism pointed to the era of undifferentiated Great Oneness. Man then lived in perfect harmony with animals and birds: he was completely happy because he had not yet learned to distinguish between life and death, pleasure and pain, gain and loss, good and evil. He had no consciousness at that time and was one with the Tao, which never dies, and with the uninterrupted flow of cosmic Life.

The "fall" of man occurred through the acquisition of knowledge, understood in the sense of classifying, separating and differentiating what is essentially undifferentiated and indivisible, i.e. the Tao . This is where the condemnation of knowledge in Taoism comes from, which is the most uncompromisingly anti-intellectual religion. Knowledge, reason, civilization are an expression of human decadence, a departure from the original simplicity of the Tao (Dajczer 1993:59).

One should not strive to possess moral virtues; true virtue springs spontaneously from man's union with the Tao. The doctrine of wu- wei , i.e. the principle of spontaneity, non-action, non-intervention in the course of nature. The movement of the Tao takes place without expending energy; it is action without action, doing everything while maintaining creative peace (Dajczer 1993:60).

The true sage imitates the Tao in its calm non-action, refrains from any initiative, cleanses his heart and mind of all desires and all concepts, making himself empty like what, according to apophatic terminology (denials, negations), is called the Void itself . He limits himself to

observing Nature, knowing that everything has its reason for existence and wanting to improve nature means harming it and causing suffering to oneself. (...) One of the names of the Tao is silence. True understanding and knowledge takes place in silence. According to the Tao, a sage refrains from expressing judgment and imposing his opinions on anyone; This is manifested in a high degree of tolerance but also relativism, which, according to Chuangtse is concerned with both truth and goodness.

Since there is nothing permanent in the world, everything is a matter of perspective and circumstances. What is true and good for one may be false and bad for others (Dajczer 1993:61).

The ideal and practice of humility in Taoism has its foundation in the cosmic order of the Tao . (...) The sun begins to set at its zenith, the rising tide of the sea is an announcement of its ebb - so pride and human success necessarily entail humiliation and fall. Taoist humility is based, on the one hand, on the apophatic concept of the Tao absolute as "nothingness", "vacuum", and on the other, on the cosmic law of the return of all things to the Void (Dajczer 1993:62).

By participating in the cosmic law of tao , man should accelerate the return of the Yang modality - the active cosmic force - to the in state, lowering himself with voluntary effort towards what is weak, lower and incomplete. Silence about one's merits, remaining in the shadow, looking for the last place, accepting misfortune - all this serves to unite with the Tao ahead of time . Such humility, based on man's harmony with the cosmic order, on his cooperation and participation in the spontaneous movement of the cosmic impersonal principle that is the Tao , should also be the principle of good governance: the ruler must put himself last. It also extends to international politics; the book Tao-te-king advises that great countries should humble themselves towards those inferior to them (Dajczer 1993:63).

Confucianism

The command to honor one's father and mother, which is the core of the main Confucian virtue, gen, has an important cosmic dimension: by honoring one's parents, a person recognizes his filiation in relation to heaven and earth. (...)

The family, constituting the main center, represents the image of the cosmic order in miniature, was a microcosm and a model of all relationships. (...) According to Confucianism, the tao of man, as an extension of the path of heaven to the sphere of mature self-aware humanity, manifests itself in four cardinal virtues:

Gene-human attitude towards others, humanity, kindness, kindness,

i-i.e. the virtue of justice, righteousness,

the virtue of decency, ritual, and the knowledge and practice of etiquette - through it, people's relationships are regulated both among themselves and with the tao of heaven and earth, shi - wisdom thanks to which a person can distinguish between good and evil and come to know the truth.

The "li" ritual included a pattern of behavior - a wide range of activities - about three hundred rules of all rituals and three thousand smaller regulations, contained mainly in the Confucian

book of rituals, ranging from ordinary everyday polite gestures, such as bowing, to very elaborate, solemn religious ceremonies. Careful observance of "li" was to express the spirit of honor and respect for others, and, according to Confucius, it was to be an expression of interpersonal harmony, which was a reflection of cosmic Harmony. (...)

The virtue of ritual etiquette is the human expression of the Unity, Order and Harmony of all things. As an outward manifestation of ethics, it is actually the Tao of Confucianism. The basis of the cosmic dimension of the virtue "li" is the close bond between man and nature, manifested as "life" in communion, harmony with the rhythms of nature and the principle of cosmic interdependence and solidarity: in the cosmos, each element of the whole maintains communication and solidarity with all others. Hence comes the belief, common to Taoism and Confucianism, that maintaining morality directly affects Harmony and World Order (Dajczer 1993:64-67).

The moral principle of the middle requires accepting reality as it is, not desiring anything that is outside a given situation (Dajczer 1993:70).

Motism

Moti (ca. 470-391 BC) practiced and preached the principles of self-denial, simplicity of life, and universal love, transcending ancestral and feudal barriers and even reaching beyond the borders of the empire . (...) In contrast to the Confucian virtue of "zen", i.e. kindness depending on the degree of kinship, Moti preached universal love equally covering all people without exception (Dajczer 1993:71).

Shinto concept of Order and Cosmos

Its basis was a direct and strong connection with nature (cosmos). This relationship was one of the essential features of the so-called the "sense of vitality" of the Japanese, characterized primarily by living in harmony and "communion" with the rhythm of nature that permeates and enlivens everything. The world is a harmonious and ordered Cosmos, where each being has its own place and function to fulfill (Dajczer 1993:72).

MORAL EVIL is everything that violates the Order and Cosmic Harmony of maatu , Rita, dharma or tao . To right the wrong, it is enough to adapt again to Order and Harmony (Dajczer 1993:74).

The Confucian tradition - macro- and microcosmic parallelism and the moral law of nature based on it, are an expression of the affirmation of the world, as well as the recognition of harmony and unity of man with the Cosmic Order as the highest good.

Jakuszowice, July 12, 2015, 2:10 p.m. Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

603 visits · 1 online

Will the new universal religion bring us survival?

[Bogdan Góralski](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 16, 2015 · edited · Aug 9, 2015

I present a synthetic view of the new universal world religion. I describe below the reasons for its development and the fact that it is necessary to maintain world peace.

Will the new universal religion bring us survival?

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I have been studying religion and climate change for fifteen years. I chose the excerpts from the books listed below to show similarities between old religions and to demonstrate that it is also possible to describe the existence of the supersensory world in a new, modern way. I present a synthetic view of the new universal world religion that I have discovered . I describe below the reasons for its development and the fact that it is necessary to maintain world peace.

In African religions, entities are perceived dynamically as forces, and the Cosmos appears as a hierarchical unity of closely related and interacting forces (Dajczer 1993:26). Entities are forms of energy and interact in the sensory world through acts of will of the self and the Absolute, which is the total energy that creates sensual life and contains all cosmic knowledge.

Nature itself and the Cosmos are considered living and conscious beings (Dajczer 1993:32). In the religious thought of Indians, notes MR Gilmore , the Cosmos is understood as a united living Community in which everything living: plants, animals, people, spiritual beings and all the elements of the Earth and the powers of the sky, have their proper and convenient place. Man, as one of the forms of living beings in this universal community, remains in a vital relationship with all others (Dajczer 1993:33).

In tribal cultures there is no concept of a separate supernatural life. Life after death is not another new form of existence, but only one universal life that is shared by God, ancestors, and living people (Dajczer 1993:42). Sensual death is a transition to another level of the world of subtle energies, where the parallel world of our karma functions. and our ancestors.

Among the natives of Indonesia and the Philippines, Hadat - the sacral-cosmic order includes not only man, but also all other beings (animals, plants, rivers, all phenomena, time and activities, because the entire Cosmos is ordered by the total deity and each of its elements has its own specific place (Dajczer 1993:47). The sensual world, the world of beings, is the environment for the evolutionary shaping of our self, so that it gradually acquires subsequent features of the Absolute.

Moral good is what serves to maintain and preserve Cosmic Order and Harmony, evil - what violates or destroys them (Dajczer 1993:48). Good will recreates and creates resources of cosmic energy of the Absolute, which is knowledge and law, and evil will creates negative energy that brings destruction.

Egyptian concept of world order

The universal cosmic order, called maat , constitutes one of the essential concepts, thoughts, philosophies and activities in ancient Egypt. It appears in a threefold aspect:

1. ontological - the correct state of nature and society, established by the creative act of God, but also existing immanently in the being and becoming of things, meaning (...) law and order, and in a derivative sense also justice and truth,
2. dynamic - the correct state of nature and society should be maintained and renewed in the face of threatening changes, which is the goal and duty of the activity primarily of the king as a representative of society, but also of every individual person ,
3. sanctions - constituting a task for man, maat stands before him as a promise and a reward in the form of law and justice. In other words, maat appears as an order established during creation, as a law given to the king and every person of a given society to be observed (Dajczer 1993:49). Maat is the law and energy that creates sensual worlds in which evolving societies function, whose task is to create new beings and new energies.

At the core of Iranian religion is a sharp dualism. Asha is truth, light, life, the divine element, while the other is lie, darkness, demonic element, death (Dajczer 1993:52). The fundamental function of man is to actualize the cosmic order of the world and to triumph over evil, finitude and death, which constitutes the highest good. Due to participation in the cosmic fight (Ahura Mazda with Ahriman), each human act has infinite significance because it contributes to its outcome. The righteous man or believer who preaches the true doctrine is the "healer of the world" (this term is applied to Ahura Mazda himself), and any unrighteous man is the "murderer of the world." The functioning of the world of good, operating harmoniously within the asha , is attributed to Ahura Mazda, who is both the creator of the world and the source of the order prevailing in it (Dajczer 1993:53). The two fragments quoted above confirm that the good will of the being's self builds the world, and evil will destroys it. Absolute-conscious positive energy gives star light and life, negative energy brings destruction. Everything happens in the Void of unshakable intellect, creating potential entities.

The concept of Rita, identical in its essence to the Iranian asha (Arta in Old Persian), already appears in Old Persian Vedism, in the Rigveda. This word means eternal order, law, justice, holiness, holy work, rite sacrifice. Rita, like Asha , is the cosmic Order that manifests itself:

1. In nature, regularity and harmony of processes,
2. In worship, especially sacrificial worship, through ritual - thanks to the order of Rita, the sacrifices achieve their effect,
3. In moral life as a norm and a path that people should follow (Dajczer 1993:53).

The Old Vedic concept of Rita as a cosmic order takes the name dharma in the Upanishads (Dajczer 1993:54). To live in accordance with it is to fulfill and realize one's own possibilities. As an individual identifies with the possibilities, tasks of his place and role in the cosmic hierarchy of beings, he becomes "reality" because he reveals dharma, i.e. the deepest essence of reality. Striving for it as an ideal simply means discovering what you are, in accordance with

your deepest nature (Dajczer 1993:55). The individual's Self discovers the essence of reality and merges with the Self of the Absolute, wandering and gaining knowledge through subsequent incarnations in the subsequent worlds it creates.

Taoism

The ideal of Taoism was to restore the harmony of man with the Cosmic Order, which was in the mythical era of the Yellow Age, when man spontaneously and effortlessly cooperated with the powers of Heaven and Earth, creating a harmonious triad with them. Reaching even further, Taoism pointed to the era of undifferentiated Great Oneness. Man then lived in perfect harmony with animals and birds: he was completely happy because he had not yet learned to distinguish between life and death, pleasure and pain, gain and loss, good and evil. He had no consciousness at that time and was one with the Tao, which never dies, and with the uninterrupted flow of cosmic Life. The "fall" of man occurred through the acquisition of knowledge, understood in the sense of classifying, separating and differentiating what is essentially undifferentiated and indivisible, i.e. the Tao . This is where the condemnation of knowledge in Taoism comes from, which is the most uncompromisingly anti-intellectual religion. Knowledge, reason, civilization are an expression of human decadence, a departure from the original simplicity of the Tao (Dajczer 1993:59). True knowledge of the Tao=Law=Absolute=Life brings development to man and should be pursued to gain happiness. Before you achieve enlightenment, you have to accept fate as it comes in order to enjoy your life to the fullest. Ignorance and obscurity lead to distinguishing aspects of life and this creates discomfort. Evil exists to appreciate good.

One should not strive to possess moral virtues; true virtue springs spontaneously from man's union with the Tao. The doctrine of wu- wei , i.e. the principle of spontaneity, non-action, non-intervention in the course of nature. The movement of the Tao takes place without expending energy; it is action without action, doing everything while maintaining creative peace (Dajczer 1993:60). The environment in which we live makes us virtuous if it develops harmoniously. It must be shaped by the cosmic justice of the Absolute that we have come to know.

Confucianism

The command to honor one's father and mother, which is the core of the main Confucian virtue, *gen*, has an important cosmic dimension: by honoring one's parents, a person recognizes his filiation in relation to heaven and earth. (...)

The family, constituting the main center, represents the image of the cosmic order in miniature, was a microcosm and a model of all relationships.

The virtue of ritual etiquette is the human expression of the Unity, Order and Harmony of all things. As an outward manifestation of ethics, it is actually the Tao of Confucianism. The basis of the cosmic dimension of the virtue "*li*" is the close bond between man and nature, manifested as "life" in communion, harmony with the rhythms of nature and the principle of cosmic interdependence and solidarity: in the cosmos, each element of the whole maintains communication and solidarity with all others. Hence comes the belief, common to Taoism and

Confucianism, that maintaining morality directly affects Harmony and World Order (Dajczer 1993:64-67). In Confucianism there is an order to respect one's father and mother, which gives rise to the assumption that it is not followed. This is a universal problem present, for example, in Judaism. The family is a social microcosm and its proper relations have been distorted throughout history. To restore them, the inheritance mechanisms must be changed so that the local society inherits. This will restore mutual respect in the family and achieve harmony in society. Obscuration and ignorance give rise to an excess of legal provisions in Confucianism, and meanwhile the law is within us, beneath the surface of our senses, available in connection with the Absolute.

Motism

Moti (ca. 470-391 BC) practiced and preached the principles of self-denial , simplicity of life, and universal love, transcending ancestral and feudal barriers and even reaching beyond the borders of the empire. (...) In contrast to the Confucian virtue of "zen", i.e. kindness depending on the degree of kinship, Moti preached universal love equally covering all people without exception (Dajczer 1993:71). The universal ability to connect the personal self with the Absolute will make us happy and loving beings, just as Moti preached centuries ago . The Chinese idea of respect for the emperor comes from the traditional love of order (...) The king's duty was to create an appropriate moral system and then build an appropriate social order on it (Nakamura 2005:268).

Shinto concept of Order and Cosmos

Its basis was a direct and strong connection with nature (cosmos). This relationship was one of the essential features of the so- called the "sense of vitality" of the Japanese, characterized primarily by living in harmony and "communion" with the rhythm of nature that permeates and enlivens everything. The world is a harmonious and ordered Cosmos, where each being has its own place and function to fulfill (Dajczer 1993:72). The rhythm of nature - cosmic, terrestrial, continental - shapes our lives and we need to notice it in order to adapt. This requires the development of knowledge and this requires ethics. Therefore, let us develop universal ethics so that we can adapt to our living environment.

MORAL EVIL is everything that violates the Order and Cosmic Harmony of maatu , Rita, dharma or tao . To right the wrong, it is enough to adapt again to Order and Harmony (Dajczer 1993:74). Before creating a new world, the rules of Harmony must be read, which is our task. The main principle is to save all the energy of our and other worlds. This will allow us to optimally use the Sun's energy so that we have enough of it to light the Sun of the new world. The Confucian tradition - macro- and microcosmic parallelism and the moral law of nature based on it - are an expression of the affirmation of the world, as well as the recognition of harmony and unity of man with the Cosmic Order as the highest good (Dajczer 1993) . The order of the Cosmos is created by all beings.

Maimon : Pages 94-95. Already at the beginning of its development, the Jewish religion, as a natural religion, as professed by the nomadic patriarchs , differed from the pagan religion in

that its basis, instead of many understandable pagan deities, was the unity of the unknowable God. (...) As a positive religion, the Jewish one differs from the pagan one in that it is not simply political, i.e. a religion that aims at public interest (as opposed to true knowledge and private interest); but according to the spirit of its creator, it is subordinated to the theocratic form of government over the nation, which is based on the principle that only a true religion, grounded in rational knowledge, can be in harmony with both social and private interests. Therefore, taken in its purest conception, it has no secrets in the proper sense of the word... . P.156. Both Moses and his prophetic successors strictly advocated the view that the purpose of religion was not external ceremonies, but the knowledge of the true God as the one incomprehensible cause of all things, and the exercise of virtue by the principles of reason. Our reason is limited to sensory knowledge and is unable to properly determine moral principles, as well as behavior that creates positive karma. The laws are discovered by prophets called by the Absolute. What does it mean to create man in his own image: it means to create a world that will create a wise and ethical human society into a god that will recreate the world that created it. That is, God creates God or recreates him. Conscious energy is reproduced by the good will of entities connecting their selves with the Absolute.

*This idea, and the related idea **that a Pietist (Hassid) is characterized by adherence to the law of heaven, more severe and demanding than the "law of the Torah" to which others adhere, may not have been entirely new in Judaism, but Ashkenazi Hasidim were expressing it anew, with great emphasis. This call for non-obligatory ethical action had a significant impact on the further development of European Jews** (Kellner 1998:121). Hasidim are right in saying that the cosmic law of heaven is more severe than the human law. In order for energy to be recreated and the world to continue to develop, Cosmic Law must be respected.*

In the book by the Hasidic philosopher Martin Buber "The Problem of Man" there is a fragment talking about his views: *"He was particularly impressed by the Hasidic teaching, according to which man communicates with God only through the world and this dialogue is the essence of history. (...) Important is that Buber himself felt inspired by Hasidic teachings and that under its influence he made a great turn in his thinking. It was a turn towards the world and the rejection of ecstatic mystical experience in favor of the "silent revelation of everyday life", and passive contemplation in favor of action. And further on page XVI: "The world is not the opposite of God, but, as the Kabbalistic and Hasidic traditions taught, "the divine dwelling place", the "gateway to God" (Buber 1993:XIII-XIV). I completely agree with Martin Buber's views.*

Baal Shem Tov was the equivalent of [Martin Luther](#) in [Christianity](#), because he considered the mediation [of rabbis](#) in contacts with God and delving into the secrets and intricacies [of the Talmud](#) as unnecessary. For this, he was criticized by Orthodox Jews. He preached that evil should be fought not with evil, but with good, which should be seen as an aspect of divinity and then brought to goodness. Everyone could count on purification and reward, because man (or rather his soul) is connected with [God](#) by love (Hebrew: dewekut - "adherence", "fusion"). Union with God was the intellectual axis of Hasidism. The BeSzT taught that God

should be glorified not through mortification and [asceticism](#), but rather through wise and joyful use of life and the gifts it brings. Piety in this approach was an affirmation of life. I fully agree with the views of Baal Shem Towa cited by Wikipedia.

When writing about Jewish ethics, it is difficult not to mention Salomon Maimon and Benedict de Spinoza. As Salomon Majmon writes (Majmon 1913:103): *Omnipotence does not act on nature directly, but through forces, **energy acts through the will of matter. The conclusion is that energy has no will - it realizes all potentialities*** .

Spinoza's system, on the other hand, supposes one and the same substance as the direct cause of all various effects, which should be considered as predicates of one and the same subject . For Spinoza, Matter and Spirit are the only substance that appears sometimes under the form of this attribute, sometimes under that attribute (Majmon 1913:92). I agree with Spinoza and say that energy is the only substance and matter is a form of energy.

“ Bal Gangadhar Tilaklokamanya (1856-1920) was the first Indian researcher (...) to make a conscious effort to overcome the quietist attitude dominating in the Indian tradition. (quietism - a state of peace and mental and physical passivity, a dispassionate attitude to the world and life matters; submission to the course of events, lack of activity). Proclaiming the philosophy of active life, he dared to oppose the classical interpretation of Siankara . This type of position required bringing to the fore karma yoga, i.e. the yoga of action, which in the Bhagavad Gita appears next to bhakti yoga (connection with the deity through bhakti), which in fact means a quietistic escape from the world and active life. Karma yoga, according to Tilak, is the leitmotif of the Bhagavad Gita and therefore the basis that determines man's duties. Tilak goes so far as to state that karma yoga is essential even for one who has attained Brahman. Active moral life and selfless service to society, free from selfish desires and at the same time consistent with dharma, characterized Indian saints and, according to Tilak, this is a sufficient argument to consider karma yoga as the basis of the Hindu concept of life. Karma yoga is a spiritual path, open to everyone, perfectly interwoven with the features of human nature. In fact, man has no other choice. ”There is no freedom from action, says Tilak, there is only freedom in action, (...) In Tilak's commentaries on the Bhagavad Gita, one can also find an attempt to make a general historiosophical interpretation of history. Tilak indicates that God takes constant care of the world, and when humanity is at a critical stage or undergoes a breakthrough period, He sends its next incarnations to earth. "God comes to us as often as necessary " (Justyński 1985:195).* Any action, even a self-interested one, is possible only if it meets a socially accepted demand. Business people are also ethical because they work for the social good. All prophet-ethicists are inscribed in the course of world history and are a logical consequence of the harmony of cosmic processes (Góralski 2014:290).

The psychological foundation of Christian morality is the belief that the inclination towards good and evil, as well as both altruistic and egoistic drives, are inherent in all people. The advantage of some over the other is the result of free human decision. Man is a imperfect being, but capable of rising to the heights of moral perfection through the effort of his will.

Christian morality contrasts the obligation to love one's neighbor and self-control, which overcomes negative tendencies, with the undoubted willingness of people to do evil and excessive selfishness. Individual internal effort aimed at improving spiritual and moral properties is the essence of true faith progress, and at the same time the basis for repairing people's coexistence with each other (Krzyżanowski 1948:31).

I fully agree with the above views.

The Greek poet Aeschylus stated in concise words that suffering is the only path to wisdom (Toynbee, Ikeda 1999:76).

The Buddha lived 26 centuries ago and our knowledge has advanced and that is why we are modifying his teachings today. Buddhism with its teaching on the equality of all beings was a revolution in the Hindu caste society. The first Noble Truth of the Buddha concerns the fact of suffering and its universality, the second shows the source of suffering, which, according to the Buddha, is desire, desire (tanha) (my attention - and yet desire is the source of progress); the third one defines the cessation of suffering, consisting in the extinction of desires, and finally the fourth one shows the way to extinguish desires and thus to eliminate suffering (Dajczer 1993:110).

Buddha's extraordinary discovery was to show that the cause of man's misfortune is not external affairs and situations, but the inner man himself. In the second noble truth, the Buddha showed that the source of pain and suffering is desire. The desire for life, the desire for pleasure, the desire to be and have (Dajczer 1993:104).

In my doctrine, I note that suffering causes the evolution of a life and ethical attitude, of a being subjected to suffering. The barrier of suffering placed in front of a person should raise (and usually does) raise questions about the source of suffering, which may be both the inside of the person and the external environment hostile to the being. Suffering causes us to accumulate knowledge about its sources so that we can avoid it and experience the happiness of prosperity and nirvana already during our earthly life. The accumulation of knowledge about the sources of suffering triggers evolutionary and civilizational progress, which ultimately leads human society to the Absolute, knowledge of the ultimate truth about the world and its laws, which enables the creation of a new world and the multiplication of the chain of being. Suffering is not an evil that must be avoided, suffering accepted voluntarily teaches us and leads to happiness, as Christ proclaimed. We should accept the fate destined for us and find the beauty of life in it, even the worst fate, because from every oppression there is a worthy solution to which we must strive. This movement towards the dignity of every being constitutes the beauty of life, and is our earthly task, and creates our karma-heritage in subsequent existences in constantly renewed solar systems.

Next to the Four Noble Truths, the discovery of the theory of the "dependent origin" of phenomena (the law of the connection of twelve causes) was the second basic content of the Buddha's experience of the world. This is one of the fundamental laws of the entire Buddhist

system. In my theory, I decided to replace them with the so-called The wheel of life, which describes the mechanism of the eternal evolution of the world and the birth of each new world.

The Circle of Life (quote from the book *Man and Climate*, available online at the CEON Repository)

The world is perpetual motion. It is eternal and in constant movement, constantly renewed by good will. Wise love - the effect of free will, sustains the world and its existence. Here is the explanation:

A star is created, its world and life in it. Life depends on a threatening, changing environment. Living things adapt and begin to accumulate knowledge about environmental threats. The amount of knowledge to be mastered requires specialization of individuals in the resulting communities. The growing specialization of knowledge increases the strength of social bonds in an environmentally endangered society - an increase in ethics. The growing knowledge of an ethical society allows us to finally understand the world and find sources of energy - igniting a new star - probably in a quantum computer. A new star, world, and life in it is created, and the process begins again and lasts forever???

CIRCLE OF LIFE =>The function of threat is knowledge. =>The function of knowledge is ethics.=>

The function of ethics is energy. => The function of energy is life. => The function of life is threat => the function of threat is knowledge, etc.

Alfred Toynbee believes that *civilization is a species of being that seeks to recreate itself through an appropriate religion (" Civilization is a species of being which seeks to reproduce itself " (Marciszewski 2001)*. I agree with Alfred Toynbee .

*Mimansa, like most Brahmin systems, does not assume the existence of an independent, superior creator; according to it, the world is not created as a result of a creative act, but is a **process of constant creation and dissolution** (Kudelska 2006:11)*. In such a case, there are many gods-wise and ethical societies in the Universe, as many as there are star systems that are constantly reborn from destruction. Their energy along with knowledge is collected in the happy Void, which is the ultimate reality - the Absolute.

Ikeda : The Buddha's world can be briefly explained as follows; it is the wisdom that determined the ultimate nature of the universe and life force. It is an entity containing unlimited life force that is one with individualized life. Buddhism assumes that life exists throughout the past, present and future, just like karma. Suffering does not end with death, but, embodied in karma, continues to exist after death. Karma never changes unless the individual changes it through his own efforts (Toynbee , Ikeda 1999:165). I agree with Daisaku Ikeda and his definition of the Absolute and life.

Human suffering leaves a trace in the world in the form of the fruits of this suffering and gives a specific course to matters, e.g. we pass on our suffering to our offspring in the work of

educating them, and they pass it on to the world, which means the continuity of individual suffering in the world. Suffering is a science, so the destiny of the world is constant development since suffering does not cease to exist (Góralski 2014:67).

Toynbee : *The Hindu and East Asian attitude (pantheism), as opposed to Judaic monotheism, is pantheism. According to the pantheistic view, divinity is contained in the universe and permeates the entire universe. According to the monotheistic view, divinity is beyond the universe and is considered external to it; that is, divinity is given a transcendent character (...). This historical fact suggests that now that we have become aware of the evil consequences of monotheistic disrespect for nature (man is the master and user of everything), there is some hope for a return to the pantheistic attitude. The greed of monotheistic civilization was not restrained by the view that non-human nature is sacred and that it has - like man himself - a dignity worthy of respect (Toynbee , Ikeda 1999:319). Both the monotheistic and pantheistic views are correct, because the Absolute is present in the world and beyond it. God recreates itself in God, the cosmic divine society representing the Absolute creates a new God, an ethical and wise society in every solar system of the Cosmos, so that Energy can reproduce and multiply itself, and the world of good, truth, justice - good will - the wise love of cosmic beings , could expand.*

I described this process above in the circle of life, which is eternal and multiplies parallel entities.

According to Ibn Arabi (Ibn Arabi 2010), in the strict sense of the word, only God exists, and the world is only his reflection, revelation. This is a radical interpretation that means that God is the only being. I agree that energy - wise love - the Absolute, which is the Ultimate One Reality, creates new worlds in order to develop.

The tradition handed down by the Prophet Muhammad says: God, the Hidden Treasure, is the source of love, and in his desire to reveal himself to the world, he communicates this love to creatures who, having known him, respond to this call (Ibn Arabi 2010:XXVI) . I fully agree with Ibn Arabi .

The goal of inter-religious dialogue is not simply to destroy "scientific" materialism and the destructive materialist worldview. It is the very nature of religion that demands such dialogue. Judaism, Christianity and Islam, even Hinduism and other religions The world accepts the same source of inspiration and, including Buddhism, pursues the same goal. As a Muslim, I acknowledge all the prophets and books sent down to various peoples throughout history and consider belief in them as a fundamental principle of being a Muslim. A Muslim is a true follower of Abraham, Moses, David, Jesus and all other prophets. Disbelief in even one prophet or book is tantamount to a person's rejection of Islam in general. Hence we recognize the essential Unity of religion, which is a symphony of divine blessing and grace and signifies the universality of religious faith. Religion as such is a system encompassing all races and all denominations, it is a path leading all to brotherhood. Regardless of how believers implement

their faith, they usually recognize the values such as love, respect, tolerance, forgiveness, mercy, human rights, peace, brotherhood and freedom proclaimed by religion. Most of these values found their wonderful expression in the messages of Moses, Jesus and Muhammad, as well as in the teachings of Buddha and Zoroaster , Lao Tzu , Confucius and Hindu thinkers. The tradition of the Prophet Muhammad (peace be upon him) almost unanimously mentions that Jesus will return to Earth before the end of the world. We do not know whether he will actually appear physically, but what we understand from these messages means that near the end of time, values such as love, peace, brotherhood, forgiveness, altruism, mercy and spiritual purification will have priority, just as they did during Jesus' ministry. Moreover, since Jesus was sent to the Jews, and since all the Hebrew prophets preached these values, it will be necessary to establish dialogue with the Jews, as well as to establish closer relations and cooperation between Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

The above text was written by the outstanding Turkish thinker Fetullah Gulen in "The Need for Interreligious Dialogue" - this text is available on the website at the link:

<http://pl.fgulen.com/content/view/6/13/>

Observations of what my cats Skrusia and Filipek do are a perfect illustration of the philosophy of doing nothing and immersing oneself in the Absolute, because after sterilization and when they get food - when their senses are satisfied, they show almost no life activity, remaining motionless and contemplative - taking a nap.

The principle of sharing bread is the pinnacle of the principle of saving energy, because it ensures the optimal functioning of societies of living beings and enables them to become God. Ram Mohan Roy- *“ One of the important features of Roy's worldview was also his religious universalism. It has already been mentioned above that Roy had a research workshop that enabled him to undertake real comparative research in the field of religious studies. He knew the Koran, the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, the Vedas and the Upanishads well and came to the conclusion that the core of these religious systems was identical - one God in spiritual form, the immortality of the soul, ethical discipline as the basis of spiritual life. The differences are of a secondary nature, they simply result from the different traditions of individual religious groups ”* (Justyński 1985:42).

Daisaku says about the need for a new religion Ikeda :

I am convinced that only a new religion will be able to assume a leadership role in a civilization that will combine science and philosophy on a higher plane. However, the religion we need will have to inspire the scientific and philosophical spirit of humanity and will have to meet the needs of the new era. It must be a religion that can transcend the differences between East and West and - by binding all of humanity into one organism - save the West from its current crisis and the East from its current difficulties. The discovery of this type of religion is the most important task facing humanity today (Toynbee , Ikeda1999:321).

Organized religions, if they are to survive, must accept the view that revelation is not a final and given thing, but that, by God's will, truth must be acquired evolutionarily step by step. Our mind is constantly developing through knowledge. (...) Teilhard (Father Teilhard de Chardin) - whose actions were not appreciated by his monastic superiors or the Roman curia - showed that Christianity can not only incorporate into its system the entire achievements of modern science, but also attempt a philosophical and religious synthesis, which secular philosophy does not provide (Mieroszewski 1999:25). I am a Christian and I am trying to synthesize the religions of the world.*

*Buddhism teaches that there is a relationship of mutual dependence between man and nature. This ratio is expressed by the term *eshō funi*. *Shō* means *shōhō*, a self-contained living being, *e* means *ehō*, the environment that sustains this being. Since human life influences and depends on its environment, both these *eshō* factors are inseparable: *funi* (Toynbee, Ikeda 1999:37).*

The Absolute is present in our Self and we must discover it within ourselves.

The chosen nation is yet to appear

All nations claim to be among the chosen nations. Everyone has some special features that distinguish them from others, but they all have common ethics - the principles of social cooperation.

The foundations of ethics are different in individual religious systems connecting nations, which I described generally in the chapter entitled Ethics and the environment in the book entitled Man and climate. However, it is noticeable that the lack of universal ethics that could unite all nations is becoming more and more acute and is causing greater conflicts in the global world.

Experts in world religions say that a synthesis of beliefs is needed that will create a new global religious system that will enable people to reach understanding and transnational cooperation, as well as enable the development of science.

The nation that is the first to undertake such a titanic effort to create a world religion that is a synthesis full of respect for national differences will be the chosen nation. It is likely that the chosen nation will be the Polish society, to which I have offered an introduction to the discussion - a study of basic world problems - a book entitled Man and climate - link: <https://depot.ceon.pl/handle/123456789/4855>.

The condition for this is that the Polish scientific community will start a discussion on the theses presented in my works, which are proposals towards establishing a new world order that will enable universal peace.

Warsaw, January 13, 2015, 6:13 am Bogdan Góralski

In the future, Poland's political and economic system will be based on a single-level organization in which the basic level will be the parish or other religious commune.

Assumptions of the new organization of the Polish State.

In the future, Poland's political and economic system will be based on a single-level organization in which the basic politically, economically and spiritually self-governing level will be the parish of the renewed Polish Church or another religious commune, supported by the free market research, supply, distribution and financial center POL-CAT.

The POL-CAT Center will be a guarantor of Poland's moral, ethical and religious order ensuring equality and conditions for the development of all religions, and a regulator of economic life ensuring an equal start for young people in their individual careers. POL-CAT will be a profitable enterprise and owned by Polish youth, earmarking all profits to finance education serving Polish parishes and religious communities. The remaining units of the state will remain unchanged to enable slow evolutionary optimization of the socio-economic system. This means the re-integration of the reformed Church and religious communities into a state system subordinated to ethics that save all energy and practice the principles of love even of enemies and sharing bread and wine as Christ's principles. The aim of such a system will be the development and dissemination of ethics and knowledge that create the basis for the harmonious development in peace of the Polish and world civilization of life, which will create a new virtual world similar to our world - part of the virtual Cosmos. God from God, light from light.....

Jakuszowice, July 30, 2015, 3:45 am Bogdan Góralski

It is the development of knowledge that protects society from a hostile environment that promotes the growth of ethics - i.e. pro-social behavior.

Is ethics a product of the environment?

Nowadays, we are in a breakthrough period. Humanity is looking for new sources of energy, the lack of which constitutes a barrier to the development of civilization. An example of a society with an energy deficit is the USA. This country has developed the most energy-intensive, mechanized agricultural industry. As everywhere, it is the basis for the existence of society and its economy. Therefore, the US is forced to fight for energy sources. This determines the country's global policy. However, new sources of energy can only be found through the development of science, which requires the concentration of forces and resources as well as the global development of the educational system aimed at identifying exceptionally talented individuals. The depopulation of rich societies limits the possibilities of civilization development. There is great intellectual potential hidden in the societies of developing countries. It can be exploited by providing all talented people with education. However, the education of all talented people currently requires international cooperation, and this depends on ethics expressing people's ability to cooperate. The development of knowledge, which was increasingly difficult for an individual to master, resulted in the need to specialize knowledge. The progress of specialization resulted in the increasing dependence of specialized individuals on each other, which influenced the relationships between individual individuals and the

development of social bonds. It is the development of knowledge about the threatening environment and progressive specialization that are responsible for the increase in ethics among members of societies. **It is the development of knowledge that protects society from a hostile environment that promotes the growth of ethics - i.e. pro-social behavior. Below I point out the need to unify global ethical principles, which will improve international cooperation. The development of globalization and the unification of the living environment for all people - opening borders will influence the development of a uniform ethical system that will enable understanding among all people. It cannot be that what is important is neglected and at the same time what is not important is taken care of. This is called knowing the roots, this is called the highest knowing.**

Confucius: If the prince is righteous, so are the people.

Józef Marzęcki , Religious-philosophical systems of the East, Wydawnictwo Naukowe "Scholar", Warsaw 1999, p. 140, quote:

The continuator of Confucius's thought, Zeng Shen (505-437 BC), called Zengzi , considered the author of the Great Teaching (DAXUE - actually dated to the turn of the 3rd and 2nd centuries BC), which is part of the Four Books (Sishu), presents man's path to perfection as follows:

The path of great learning leads to enlightenment. Enlightened virtue consists in being cordial towards people by refraining from desires and goods. Wisely refraining leads to confidence. Confidence leads to a state of peace. Calmness leads to a state of peace. Peace leads to a state of concentration. Focus leads to prosperity. Things have roots and tops, things have beginnings and ends. Knowing what comes before and what comes after is a rule close to the Tao . The ancients wanted enlightenment. Enlightened virtue desires greatness. The greatest rule their own country first. Those who want to rule their own country first achieve the prosperity of their own family. Those who want the good of their family first repair themselves. Those who want to improve themselves first improve their own minds. Those who want to improve their own minds first control their own thoughts. Those who want to control their own thoughts first expand their own knowledge. Extended knowledge is about recognizing things. The recognition of things leads to the highest knowledge. Supreme knowledge leads to certain thought. A sure thought leads to a reformed mind. A reformed mind leads to the improvement of ourselves. We, improved, bring prosperity to the family. The prosperity of the family leads to a law-abiding state. A state ruled by law leads to a heaven of balance. From the emperor down to the common people, minds must consider caring for the roots. You cannot destroy the roots, but you must take care that the growing tree is well cultivated. It cannot be that what is important is neglected and at the same time what is not important is taken care of. This is called knowing the roots, this is called the highest knowing.

A righteous prince , a righteous king, God's anointed, the chosen one of heaven, should ensure harmony and cooperation of all world communities and all religions, introducing Order on Earth following the example of the discovered laws of the Cosmos, which will ensure harmonious development of earthly communities until they reach the Absolute.

Jakuszowice, August 6, 2015, 4:35 am Bogdan Góralski

1. About a woman and a man

My views are not always consistent with the theories of great scientists. For example, Charles Darwin rejected the purposefulness of evolution, claiming that it was governed by chance, which I disagree with. It's like predicting the future of the Earth from a grain of sand. We see little, we know little, and we make categorical judgments. Humility would be useful to our great learned men. For example, Engels said that Karl Marx supposedly discovered the law of the development of human history, i.e. historical mechanisms. The Soviet Union, guided by Marx's doctrine, collapsed, which proved its wrongness. The assumptions of Marxism were contrary to the principle of energy saving, which requires achieving goals with the least possible expenditure of effort and energy. The communist system only satisfied the needs of material existence, and work and creativity were enslaved by social interests, as if individual needs did not exist and did not create progress. Marx recognized the primacy of culture over nature and also proclaimed the contrary view that existence creates consciousness.

I am humble and ask you to test my theory that the historical process is inexorably guided by the Sun and the planets. Please check also that culture and nature are complementary elements of the wheel of time, and as the ancient Chinese claimed in the I-Ching Book of Changes , the complementary male - yang and female - yin aspects of nature, and the universe is a perpetual motion machine.

Similarly, Albert Einstein argued that space-time exists , and to me it makes sense that there is neither time nor space. Everything happens at one moment and at one point (in a quantum computer?) and you can move around in the chain of causes, which depends on your knowledge. This also needs to be checked so as not to lead people astray.

Materialists showed little humility in questioning the teachings of Jesus Christ and regarding them as superstition. Meanwhile, after many years of independent studies, it seems to me that Christ, in a few words, expressed the principles that are eternally valid in our world: LOVE ENEMIES and SHARE BREAD, which allow us to save all our energy.

When we implement these teachings, there will be peace and justice in the world at the lowest possible cost. This will be the implementation of the principle of saving all energy, which is probably guided by the universe. Otherwise our world will collapse.

Nature and culture, feminine and masculine elements, woman and man must complement each other for the universe to last, because when nature is favorable, culture is created, and when high culture is created, a new world of nature is created. We should respect men and

women and strive to establish harmony between them, and this will make our civilization happy, which is proof of the existence of this harmony in the supersensory world.

Christ preached the praise of women and raised them with his teaching from the social lows in spite of almost all men of his time (Ketter 1937). Woman, symbolizing nature, is often looked down upon when the nation's population is too high, which is blamed on women and their sexuality. Thus, in the times before Christ, when the population of Palestine had grown excessively, women became in the public opinion equal to domestic animals, because her reproduction created social problems for men's rule. Jesus Christ then took a stand for women and is still their world idol. In the Church of Christ, women are respected and in it they found their refuge and protection from a world dominated by men. In Judaism after Christ, women gained great rights, because without them the Jewish nation would cease to exist. So we see that positive attitudes towards women depend on the size of the population.

After the industrial revolution in Europe, women became useful because there were no workers available and therefore working women could become independent and start managing their lives.

Without the participation of women, we will not repair the Polish State and we will not restore the functions of evangelical communities to Polish parishes, so we must ask them for their opinion on the issue:

How to restore the evangelical shape of the Church of Christ so that it will support us in rebuilding our homeland and so that we can live according to the teachings of Christ?

I included my proposals on this subject in the Program of the Decalogue Party, page 308 of the book entitled Man and climate, available on the Internet in the CEON Repository and PORTFOLIO on my website <http://bogdangoralski.manifo.com>.

Warsaw, April 9, 2013 Bogdan Góralski

It is no coincidence that one man, Jesus Christ, in his short life expressed the two most important human principles: loving one's enemies and sharing bread and wine.

A message for Christmas 2015.

It is no coincidence that one man, Jesus Christ, in his short life expressed the two most important human principles: **loving one's enemies and sharing bread and wine** . He saw that from the moment he was born, man was fighting for life and for social recognition. These principles, expressed by Christ, bring our lives from the brutal world of biological instincts to the conscious experience of wise love that protects us.

Biological instincts tell us to fight for domination, while Christ's wisdom requires cooperation and reconciliation, even with enemies. Love of enemies and sharing bread and wine is the culmination of ethical principles arising from the command to save all energy.

The order to save all energy, including the energy of human societies, will unite followers of all religions. Christ will be King for all, because his principles practically implement the most

important principle of the Universe - saving and good, i.e. for the benefit of all, use of all energies.

The fight for life and dominant social position takes place primarily between men and women in every family. This is due to different gender characteristics that encourage a woman to take care of her offspring and a man to fight for their survival. Sometimes the fight for rights between the sexes in the family takes drastic forms of murders of husbands and fathers or murders of women and conceived or newborn children. In order for a man and a woman not to become each other's mortal enemies, they should apply Christ's principle of love of enemies in their lives. Below I quote what I wrote about it in chapter 14.4.1. Love Your Enemies in the book entitled Man and climate (available for download from the Internet from the Portfolio of my website - link: <http://bogdangoralski.manifo.com/>):

14.4.1. Love your enemies

Jesus said to his disciples: You have heard that it was said, You shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy. But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you; so you will be sons of your Father who is in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. For if you love those who love you, what reward will you have? Don't the tax collectors do the same? And if you greet only your brothers, what special thing are you doing? Do not even the Gentiles do this? Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect .
(Mt 5:43-48)

The text of the Gospel was too radical for me when I was younger. Love your enemies???... However, after many years, I admitted that Christ was right in this respect. Our enemies make us better. Why...??? Thanks to our enemies, we have the motivation to live and fight. The enemy means a conflict that forces preparations for the final battle. Then we get to know the enemy and improve ourselves to face him. If we are to win, we must surpass him. We begin to educate ourselves to understand the enemy, to understand the hostile world around us. We collect information about it and this way we learn about the causes of the conflict. We begin to understand the enemy's actions and begin to feel sorry for him. We become more perfect than when we had no enemy and languished in complacency. And when we are better, or stronger, than the enemy, we take pity on him and extend our hand to agreement. We see the senselessness of the victims of the fight and we see the possibility of a peaceful exit from the conflict. The agreement is forced by our advantage anyway. So we win the war without starting it at all. This is what the ancient Chinese advised. The smartest way is to win the war without starting it at all.

Let us love our enemies because thanks to them we become more perfect.

We owe them our perfection gained through conflict.

Let us be grateful to them and love them for what they have done to us.

This is what Christ advised 2,000 years ago. What would the world be like if Him?

listened to...??? ...end of quote.

The course of life events brought into my family a dramatic conflict with my wife. Because I was not blameless, I then applied Christ's principle **of love of enemies**. The family conflict turned into harmony and mutual love. If we introduce this effective Christ's principle into family life, our life will be transformed into harmony between woman and man, husband and wife, thanks to mutual understanding of our strengths and weaknesses. This harmony will make us joyful and transform us into better relationships in society and show the way to our children. Perhaps then we will learn to solve the most important human problem of lack of bread for everyone. The principle of sharing bread and wine with others was preached by Christ at the end of his journey, which indicates its importance. The abundance of bread determines peace between people. So maybe in the future our Polish society, which wisely loves itself and others, will apply this principle and we will then be worthy of being called Christ's disciples and true Christians. A new God will then be born - it will then be a true **Christmas of** a perfect society of people who love each other, capable of recreating our world and passing into eternity.

Sharing wine is equally important. Wine introduces an element of entertainment into our lives, an incentive to have fun. Bread is security, wine is carefreeness and may they always be in abundance in our homeland so that we can share them with our neighbors from other countries. Let Christ's principles apply in global life from today. Salvation is in them.

Warsaw, December 17, 2015, 3:17 am Bogdan Góralski

Aversion to Christ also results from a lack of understanding of His teachings, which place the highest demands on every being in the ethical development needed to live in society.

Aversion to Christ

In the name of Jesus Christ and in the name of the Christian Churches, so many crimes against humanity have been committed that people aware of it cannot think about it calmly and forget about it. The persecution of Jews, Mohammedans, dissenters, the Inquisition, the conquest of other countries and continents with the cross at the head of the bloodthirsty hosts, all the wickedness of the servants of the Church were carried out with the name of Christ on their lips. This is how the belief in the uniqueness of this figure was promoted for 20 centuries. The natural reflex of people who have experienced the ordeal of persecution is aversion or hatred towards the figure of Jesus Christ and everything associated with him.

Recently, Pope Francis said that there is nothing intellectual about the figure of Christ. In my opinion, this statement is a great misunderstanding and a cardinal mistake, because the message of Christ can only be understood by exploring the entire human intellectual achievements and knowing the principles of all religions. No wonder that ordinary people - simple Christians - still do not understand Christ's teachings and, what's more, do not apply it

in their lives. All the more so because the current Pope of Catholics, called to renew the Church, does not understand the fullness and depth of Jesus' teachings.

Christ showed that we must love our enemies and share bread and wine with those in need. He also ordered all of his life's work to be handed over to the commune community for care. It was the first attempt to practically eliminate human rights of inheritance of property, which carried the message of returning to the cohesion of the organization of the local human community.

The prophet Muhammad understood Christ's message and proclaimed that at the end of time Christ would come again and bring justice to Earth.

Meanwhile, Mohammedans were killing Christians and Christians were killing Mohammedans, so great was the ignorance of common people about the teachings of both Prophets. The transmission of knowledge about the truths revealed by both thinkers was too complicated. It is no wonder that many people today feel an aversion to Christ, Muhammad and the concept of God who "sent" both to preach the truth about the principles of human and heavenly life. For Christ, all creatures were brothers, equal before God, whoever or whatever he was. There are no equals, there is brotherhood and service to those in need, so that they can find their own path leading to happiness and God, because its existence can be proven based on the achievements of modern science.

Aversion to Christ also results from a lack of understanding of His teachings, which place the highest demands on every being in the ethical development needed to live in society. Simple physical and mental laziness resulting from the lack of adaptation to the requirements of modern times leads to the practical rejection of Christ's teachings and aversion to His Person. This aversion to Christ and an attitude of general laziness is more common among men who stand in opposition to the world of hardworking and humble women who adore Jesus. The Jewish law allowing men to be killed for not taking care of their families fought against this inherent laziness of men. Jewish law makes access to sex dependent on efforts to support the family. This gives rise to homosexual attitudes and other deviations. This law also operates, thanks to the influence of Frankists (baptized descendants of Sephardic Jews) in the Catholic Church, in the community of Polish Catholics, creating the phenomenon of the Catholic women's mafia. And this also causes Polish men's aversion to the figure of Christ.

In my new Poland, the fear of this Jewish law, which hinders the development of the Polish economy, will be replaced by an incentive to get rich, supported by the activities of parish and municipal organizations and the POL-CAT center. A profitable business will be rewarded with early retirement and a carefree life enabling the development of Polish culture.

The two Jewish communities currently running Poland are competing: the Sephardic one in the Catholic Church and the pro-socialist Ashkenazi one. How to reconcile their interests for the good of Poland. Sephardic-pro-women communities develop individual profitable trade and property is inherited by the woman. Ashkenazi - pro-male communities develop production and its independent distribution, which are inherited by men. These are the tactics

that differentiate the descendants of homo sapiens sapiens and homo neandertalis , as I described in the previous chapter. Poles and Polish women can reconcile them if they understand the basis of this eternal conflict and restore Slavic rights - among others. local community law.

Men's laziness was absent in obshchin, a local Slavic community that existed because the living conditions of the original Slavs were very difficult. These communities survived longest in the poor east and a council of elders managed the common property. An independent family worked harmoniously under the man's leadership to survive, supported by the community itself, which also allocated it a non-hereditary plot of land for cultivation, i.e. a task to be performed. It's time to get back to it. Property in Slavic obshchina was inherited not by men or women, but by the community. A commune in Poland may be a parish or a religious commune. Was Christ a Slav by origin?

This proverbial male laziness, the source of all progress, will finally be rewarded. A nationwide company will be established that will turn every lucrative business idea of a Polish citizen honestly, i.e. for social benefit, into financial success. POL-CAT - a financial, distribution and scientific center, will support and effectively implement all business ideas born in local communities, providing their authors with gratifications proportional to the results achieved throughout Poland. Every man and woman in their business will also be supported by the parish and commune community. The human dream: to lie under a tree and pick tasty fruits from it has not yet been realized. POL-CAT will implement them and share the remaining good fruits with the rest of society. This will happen through understanding and applying the teachings of Jesus Christ. Resentment towards Him will disappear. There will be a carefree future ahead of us.

Warsaw, April 12, 2015 - March 14, 2016 Bogdan Góralski

Economic power will pass to the people in efficient enterprises, whose elites will be equal in responsibilities, shares and profits to the workers.

Jesus said, “²⁵ You know that those in power oppress people, and those who are powerful make their power felt by them. ²⁶ It must not be so among you. If any of you wants to be great, let him be your servant. ²⁷ And if any of you desires to be first among you, let him become your slave. (Matthew 20,25-27 HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT, prepared by the Team of Polish Biblists on the initiative of the Society of Saint Paul).

"Great" Poles are the first among you, they have power, big money, privileges that simple people, simple Poles, can only dream of. The existing mechanisms for the emergence of power mean that great egoists come to the helm of government, whose behavior contradicts the above words of Jesus Christ. If we want the teachings of Christ to become an

interpretation for those in power, we must change the mechanisms of emerging political and economic power.

Economic power will pass to the people in efficient enterprises, whose elites will be equal in responsibilities, shares and profits to the workers. Everyone will work with equal energy to achieve the company's profit and benefits from the work performed. Staff shares will be repurchased by the company when their employment ends. New employees will receive profit shares in proportion to the number of employees in the enterprise, and all their earnings will be deducted from the value of their shares in the enterprise when they leave the company, just as the value of their personal share will be deducted when they start working there. The participation of each employee-shareholder in the project will be the result of free choice, education, interests and professional experience. The value of the company will increase with the number of employees and their efficient work. The decision to increase employment will be made individually at each job position. The founder of the enterprise will sell it in its entirety to the local community from which it comes when he retires. The owner's earnings earned during work will be subtracted from the sum obtained from the sale of the enterprise.

Shaped by work in such effective market enterprises, citizens will certainly choose appropriate political representatives whose powers will allow them to run the country responsibly and in accordance with the will of society. A society organized in this way will become God's body - a society established in accordance with Christ's principles.

Jakuszowice, May 26, 2016, 3:30-10:32 Bogdan Góralski

A new vision is needed to globally concentrate the efforts of open-minded scientists to set a new course for human civilization

CONVERGENCE OF THE UNIVERSE

Pierre Teilhard de Chardin

I have chosen fragments of de Chardin's work to illustrate the genius of this man who, at the beginning of the "Cold War", came to the conclusion that a new vision of the "noosphere" was needed, aimed at concentrating the efforts of open-minded scientists to set a new direction for the activities of human civilization allowing the use of human potential . creative to create a divine society and create a new world.

Jakuszowice, July 9, 2016, 4:54 am Bogdan Góralski

Thoughts of Jesuit priest **Pierre Teilhard de Chardin:**

“An amazing thing: in less than a million years, the human “species” managed to spread over the entire surface of the Earth. Not only in the sense that it was populated. On its surface, which is now completely closed, he managed to create a compact network of earth-wide connections, so that over the old biosphere there now stretches and strengthens with each passing day a special shell, which can be recognized and distinguished clearly in every place, and has a system of internal connections and exchange system. I have long called this shell the neosphere .

“In order to verify the hypothesis that the world was created as a result of a cosmic explosion, physicists recently launched a giant telescope that would allow them to confirm that they exist and observe increasingly distant galaxies.

If there is no error in the considerations presented so far, the most urgent task for the human genius at the moment is to invent and construct another " Palomar ", which could prove the reality of the fact that not only the indisputable spatial expansion, but also the psychogenic centering of the universe. Maybe for this purpose we need to enlarge and carefully analyze the human phenomenon?

This time, it is not about a larger mirror or sufficiently sensitive membranes, but about bringing together the right number of open minds, properly attuned to the interactions of the cosmic order, to notice, register and amplify the changes taking place in the neosphere .

2. In the absence (or on the margin) of these direct, but not yet sufficiently exploited, evidence of humanity's movement towards some superhuman reality, a vast field of indirect verification opens before us, leading to the same results: the field of a further advanced analysis of the structure of the neosphere .
3. For this reason, it could be said that today, as in Galileo's time, what is needed to accept the convergence of the universe is not so much new facts, but a new way of looking at them and assessing them. A new way of seeing and a new way of acting - that's all we need.

The vital importance of collective research aimed at discovery and invention not only for the joy of knowledge and power, but also for the fulfillment of the duty and hope of mastering and using the deeper mechanisms of evolution.

The urgent need for generalized eugenics (collective and individual) aimed, beyond all economic and nutritional aspects, at the biological maturity of the human type and the biosphere.

At the same time, it is necessary to define the main outlines of spiritual energy, which is intended to study the conditions that must be met for people's preferences to evolve and be subject to ultra-evolution . For now, they are dispersed in a hundred different forms of faith and love, but they can be grouped, sustained and nourished by each other, according to the requirements of and for the benefit of the new order in which we find ourselves, a world in a reflective state of self- transformation .

Therefore, a whole program according to which, after the initial, transitional work on the final consolidation in the minds of the awareness that the universe is convergent, there is to gradually be followed by another phase, much more constructive and with almost infinite possibilities of development and continuation, namely the practical effort related to cleverly supporting this convergence in our earthly section, to (one or another) end or center of its

fulfillment (this center of reflection coincides with what mystics have always called the Manifestation of God).”

In Cape Town, June 21, 1951, Father **Pierre Teilhard de Chardin**

I was encouraged to write the following article by two outstanding thinkers - a Catholic priest, Jesuit Pierre Teilhard de Chardin and an outstanding Polish ethologist Jerzy Andrzej Chmurzyński.

Nature-culture 2016-07-14

I was prompted to write this article by two thinkers - a Catholic priest, Jesuit Pierre Teilhard de Chardin and Polish ethologist Jerzy Andrzej Chmurzyński. First at work entitled The convergence of the Universe indicates the need for open-minded scientists to work as a team to establish new global social principles that will lead to the establishment of a new global eugenics affecting the biological and spiritual maturity of future generations. Pierre T. de Chardin gives the goal of the convergence of the world in the revelation of God.

My thoughts about the future of human civilization come to a similar end point, that we basically have no other choice to live our lives over again.

Jerzy Andrzej Chmurzyński, in his work entitled Nature-Culture: opposition or conjunction, comes to the conclusion that after the period of separation of nature from culture, there will be the next, final stage of the development of our civilization - the autonomy of human culture. I guess that the author meant to shape the social system in such a way that it would induce evolutionarily beneficial biological features of the human species leading to cultural autonomy. This means that since nature has formed culture, culture will now take over the primacy of genetic shaping of individual characteristics, ensuring the optimal evolution of the human species.

It is probably about using natural drives for the development of human culture and environment, which will modify the genotype. The current state of development of the human population is the universality of the model of culture opposing the imperatives of nature, and the next stage is the use of the pressure of nature for the development of culture. That is, culture should accept the imperatives of nature and use them for the beneficial evolutionary development of subsequent generations. The modern separation of culture from nature leads to the deviation of social life and inhibits the evolution of the social system. In order to move to the next stage of the evolution of our civilization, we need to achieve the principles of the social system that combine nature and culture. We will then reach a state enabling further evolutionary development aimed at achieving the end for which our world was created. I formulated my proposals in this direction in the book entitled: Natural history and climate change available online.

Jakuszowice, July 14, 2016 at 17:49 Bogdan Góralski

A remnant of ancient civilizations was Greek science and faith, which saw the heavens as a collection of gods and heroes connected by secret bonds with nature and the human world.

New or old vision of the world?

A remnant of ancient civilizations was Greek science and faith, which saw the heavens as a collection of gods and heroes connected by secret bonds with nature and the human world. This ancient Greek vision of the world comes alive in my thoughts about the future of our lives. I see it as the growing power of knowledge of human civilization, inextricably linked with nature, which, when observed, gives an objective insight into the universe. I have been observing the world for 60 years and I have included the results of this observation in my writings published on the Internet on the websites EIOBA.PL, RESEARCHGATE, REPOZYTORIUM CEON, JAGIELLOŃSKA BIBLIOTEKA CYFROWA.

The readership statistics of these portals indicate that my works are eagerly read by scientists from all over the world. For example, many scientists from my Institute of History, University of Warsaw, publish on the Researchgate website, but it is my works that are most eagerly read by an international group of researchers.

I recently published a research project on Researchgate (I was excluded from it in December 2019) entitled "Does human evolution have a purpose?" From January 10 to October 11, 2017, the project had 44,579 views and comments, and my other 66 works had 20,000 reads. My works on other portals have so far had over sixty thousand views.

I created a model of the Earth's climate mechanism, which, based on satellite observations, allows me to forecast the climate of the northern hemisphere for many months and many years and, on this basis, the future course of economic and political events in the world. In my statements in the project "Does Human evolution have a purpose?" I expressed my belief based on many years of research that our world is a virtual world existing in one of the quantum computers of the Universe. In other words, there is neither time nor space, which are a figment of our mind fed by the image of the world that our eyes see. This world we see is only an illusion.

Special theory of relativity (STW) - a [physical theory](#) created by [Albert Einstein](#) in [1905](#), assumes the existence of time and space as dimensions of our world.

In my opinion, Einstein's theory should be rejected because, as I know from a textbook on quantum physics, it was based on certain assumptions. If these assumptions from the beginning of the 20th century were false, then Einstein's theory is also false. These assumptions and theory need to be verified.

My other view of the world is the certainty of the existence of a divine society of beings who control our fate, which means that I reject the idea of a one-person God. The so-called God is the wise and ethical society of beings who run our virtual world, and our human civilization is heading towards such a society. My views are a continuation of ancient visions of the Cosmos

as the unity of man and nature. An international discussion on my thoughts published on the Internet may lead to breaking down the mental barriers standing in the way of the development of our earthly civilization.

Warsaw, January 26, 2017, 5:00 a.m. Bogdan Góral ski

Accept your fate calmly because the meaning of your life is unknown. Your life can be as important to the world as the life of Jesus Christ.

Saving energy , acting not by force , not acting is flowing with the river current , which does not require the expenditure of energy . We lose power by working against the of course of events . "So stay in harmony with God , whoever you think , keep calm in the tumultuous confusion of life " - this is a universal principle . Let people work , and you work on improving your knowledge and sharing with others . By going through the events and adjustments this them , you get the best result . Accept your fate calmly because the meaning of your life is unknown . Your life can be ace crucial this the world ace the life of Jesus Christ.

Energy saving. acting not by force, not acting, going with the flow of the river does not require the expenditure of energy, which is most often wasted to oppose the course of events. "So stay at peace with God, whoever He thinks you are, and stay calm in the noisy confusion of life" is a universal principle.

Let people act, don't act, don't force others, work on yourself to expand your knowledge and share it with others. By going with the flow and adapting to them, you achieve the best results. Accept your fate calmly because the meaning of your life is unknown. Your life can be as important to the world as the life of Jesus Christ.

Aprill 12, 2017 Bogdan Góral ski

Circle of time , circle of life...

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc @bogdangoralski](#) · Nov 5, 2017

[https://www.researchgate.net/project/Does-human-evolution-have-a-purpose/update/59fe786bb53d2f3ade4d0bfa?](https://www.researchgate.net/project/Does-human-evolution-have-a-purpose/update/59fe786bb53d2f3ade4d0bfa?_iepl%5BviewId%5D=WZxOu0EIUidKyqP0rlypFkBZ&_iepl%5Bcontexts%5D%5B0%5D=projectUpdatesLog&_iepl%5BinteractionType %5D= projectUpdateDetailClickThrough)

[_iepl%5BviewId%5D=WZxOu0EIUidKyqP0rlypFkBZ&_iepl%5Bcontexts%5D%5B0%5D=projectUpdatesLog&_iepl%5BinteractionType %5D= projectUpdateDetailClickThrough](https://www.researchgate.net/project/Does-human-evolution-have-a-purpose/update/59fe786bb53d2f3ade4d0bfa?_iepl%5BviewId%5D=WZxOu0EIUidKyqP0rlypFkBZ&_iepl%5Bcontexts%5D%5B0%5D=projectUpdatesLog&_iepl%5BinteractionType %5D= projectUpdateDetailClickThrough)

An exerpt from we book :

What is our self ? It results from experiences arising from the catfish of events , the catfish of determinants from the beginning of our world . If this world hass yeah beginning , i.e. there is an uninterrupted sequence of mutually conditioned events , our self is eternal because etc is

reconstructed with the world . Our own good or bad free will bring changes in the causes and effects of the world , thus creating the world and remaining in it by its actions . Our will in the world without beginning creates the past and the future - that is , something that stands between them - the present . The past is designed in a circle of time by our actions , e.g. creating a new world that supplies the energy of the past , preceding us . This energy-enriched world influences our destiny because etc establishments our history that shapes through the chain of causes our present . From this , it is concluded that our present actions shape our present moment ; that is , we can wipe out ours evil deeds from the world , we can repent them by repairing , saving the energy of the world . Then everything is the present ; there is yeah past and future time.

It can be stated that the cause of civilized , material changes in the environment is always someone's desire , someone's will. Desire comes from failure , perceived imperfection , a lack of a lived experience world . Desire must be satisfied (eg the desire for energy) , so it is the driving force of civilization , the driving force for improving the living environment . Desire expresses free will, which prompts us this make wishes independent . Thus it can be said that this free human will, which is a product of consciousness , is the cause of the development of civilization . The free will of the individual expressed in desire must , however , get social acceptance in order this become a catalyst for progress . Our free choice (Schopenhauer 2009) is therefore limited by society - our environment . Society is determined by environmental conditions , by the material world . Our material world (like every material thing) must have been conceived before the uprising ; that is , it must also have been the result of someone's desire which hass gained social acceptance . The desire this create the material world was the result of the need and the need for temptation . Our world is serving a purpose ; etc is needed . Our world is the result of someone's will and is limited by it. The result of dry thinking is the concept of the infinity of social beings . Such a concept appears in the work of modern physicists : In other words , physicists are increasingly accepting the concept of an infinite number of realities moving in parallel as the pages of a never ending book . And the infinite number of versions of each of us , experiencing the infinite number of different personal histories in an infinite number of parallel realities (Chown 2004: 40,138).

Consciousness creates a being that creates a new consciousness , and this newly created consciousness creates a new , more perfect (?) Being . And so without end. And what was in the beginning , I do not know , but perhaps it was a Buddhist emptiness filled with unmistakable , everlasting consciousness . This tell the truth , if something hass yeah beginning or end, it is a wheel , a circle .

We concept of being , the idea of time, presupposes that a single consciousness and its free will arise from collective consciousness suspended in the eternal void , emptiness filled with energy . In other words , the algorithm of material history must be realized by appearing

consciousness . In a publication on Researchgate entitled History determines our future ? link: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/309767195_History_determines_our_Future
I presented a fragment of such an algorithm .

Warsaw , 5th November 2017, 4:13 Bogdan Góralski

The presence of European, Asian, African philosophies in the ideologists of Jesus _

Jesus Christ met the culture of many civilizations , and his teaching was a synthesis of these cultures . In should find the sources.sources of this synthesis .

Jesus Christ's teaching is not a religion ; this is an ideology that leads us that's a better thing future , then better use of our abilities , this lives in the beauty of our world . In need the ideologists of Jesus Christ in ours everyday life this become wise and loving men , men loving our world . Christ's teaching was so beautiful and important that He did not hesitate even then die it show its importance for realization the purpose of our evolution . He made a sacrifice of his life for our salvation .

Whatever in can say of Jesus Christ's ideology , we need this think about His doctrine ace continuity of teaching the former Prophets from our History . Jesus Christ was the last one in the long series of Great Philosophers who understood that in should not only speak about people's behavior . Not just talking about how to live but live according this Your learning . Jesus Christ shows us yourself ace the border of conscious entity.entity love - sacrificing ourselves for the good of others . We don't have any other choice because whatever we do, we follow Jesus Christ, and we need this understand it. His teaching was full of human knowledge ; nothing more can in add . In need this apply it in ours daily life . But the problem is this show how Jesus Christ was used the teaching the former Prophets from Asia and Africa ? And think in should together consider the process of penetration of cultures in antiquity . And think etc is a great challenge for modern science this show that our thinking is going this synthesize human knowledge - the science of sacrificing our weaknesses for a common future good . Prophet Mohammad was also a great philosopher who understood every religion , and he taught this worship every religion .

The case is simple: If you can love your enemies , you can do everything because you are a Christian, and you will avoid suffering . It took a long time road this the evolution of philosophy , and Christ made a synthesis of philosophy and to bring about a revolution that continues today . I am a participant in this revolution .

Christ's ideologists leads to an honest life , to a fair political system with leaders conscious of our purpose ...

Jesus Christ has transformed Buddha's teaching of pain , suffering . Jesus Christ taught that you should not avoid suffering , you should suffer voluntarily , freely , and in this way , you reach your happiness . Jesus Christ shows us the way this earthly and eternal happiness . And follow Him .

The above passage about Christ is revised using Grammarly

Sources of Jesus Christ's Ethical system

In our opinion , Jesus Christ was born as a man and became God for those who worship him because His pro-social Teaching was perfect . The Ethical achievements of the Israelites were a continuation of the culture of ancient Egypt acquainted by Moses and developed by his followers , who created Jewish law .

The Ethical cultures of Asia migrated to the Middle East along the caravan route. The Ethical culture of Asia was also introduced to the Middle East's philosophy after the conquest of Asia by Alexander the Great, who had in his army the scientific staff - a team of philosophers-scientists . In his life Jesus Christ met with the Ethical ideals of Asian cultures and accepted them , and his teaching was a synthesis of the ethics of the Middle and the Far East. In need to find sources for this synthesis .

The teaching of Jesus Christ is not a religion . His teaching is an ideology that leads us to a better future , better use of our possibilities , to live in harmony with our world . In need the continuation and development of Jesus Christ's ideology in our daily lives so that we become sages , people who love our whole world , and his culture .

Whatever we can say about the doctrine of Jesus Christ, His ideology , we must think of His teaching as the continuing teaching of ancient prophets from our History . Jesus Christ was the penultimate in a long series of Great Philosophers and understood that we should not talk only about the behavior of people . Don't just talk about how to live, but live according to your teachings by yourself . Jesus Christ shows us the limit of conscious , individual love - sacrificing himself for the good of others . We have no other choice in our lives because whatever we do, we follow Jesus Christ, and we must understand it. His teaching was full of human knowledge ; nothing more we can add . We must apply His teaching in our daily lives . But the problem is this show how Jesus Christ was used the teaching of ancient prophets from Europe, Asia, and Africa ? And think we should jointly consider the process of penetrating cultures in antiquity . I believe that the great challenge for modern science is this show that our thinking trends to synthesize human knowledge - the science of sacrificing our weaknesses for a shared better future . The Prophet Muhammad was also a great philosopher who each religion and taught this worship all faiths . Every teaching , every thought comes from the surrounding world , which is the Best Teacher.

Jesus' ideology is simple: if you can love your enemies , you can achieve everything as a human being by avoiding unnecessary suffering . The long evolution of philosophy has passed , and Christ has synthesized many philosophies and led it's a revolution that continues

today . I am a participant in this revolution . Christ's ideologists leads to an honest life , to a fair political system with leaders aware of our goals .

Jesus Christ transformed the Buddha's teaching on pain and suffering . Jesus Christ taught that you should not avoid suffering , you should suffer voluntarily , and in this way , you will achieve happiness . Jesus Christ shows us by his example the way this earthly and eternal happiness .

And recently think that all the suffering I have had in us life is due to we ignorance . And didn't know what I was doing in my life life . In this way , I agree with the teaching of Socrates, Buddha, and Jesus Christ. However , we suffering motivated me this self-study and developed we spirit and ethics , so we grief positively affected me. We life full of pain was the Best Teacher. This confirms the truthfulness of the teaching of Jesus Christ. If in suffer , we also learn .

And didn't know what I was doing . I did n't know how difficult the path of life I chose . Anyone can say that . Our history is a long time chain of acts of ignorance . The higher is the ignorant person position in the social hierarchy , the greater.greater the damage done this society . There is only they way to break ignorance - the development of knowledge among the whole community , especially among political elites .

Aeschylus (525-456 BC) was an ancient Greek philosopher . He is often described ace the father of tragedy . He claimed that suffering is science . Below is an excerpt from the Polish version.version of Wikipedia:

"The model of Aeschylus's reality is , therefore , subordinated this Ethical and religious ideas . The world's model bases on the belief that everything rules divine justice and the main deities that make etc up are Zeus, Mojarra , and Dike. God and human justice are in a close relationship here . They both rely on faith in the order that can be controlled only through suffering .

Jesus Christ fulfilled Aeschylus' message and imitated Job's figure (in Polish Job) from the Hebrew Old Testament.

The system of laws of the Decalogue of Moses was probably the abbreviation of 42 laws of the Egyptian goddess Maat (<http://maatlaws.blogspot.com/>). Moses, who was brought up and shaped by ancient Egypt's culture , simplified Egyptian law so that an excess of prohibitions would not prevent Israel from exercising the rights . The rule must be understandable and straightforward this be universally applicable . Jesus Christ was shaped by the Decalogue of Moses, whose source was ancient Egypt. Also, the society of ancient Israel was organized into small local communities , whose tradition of the organization.organization came from Babylonians captivity . So we see Egyptian and Babylonia sources.sources of Christ's ethics .

During the life of Christ, the overpopulated Judea suffer a great drought . His ideology was a reaction this the social needs resulting from the crisis in agriculture and society .

Philosophical and religious systems were created depending on the natural environment and the tradition of a given country . An example is China, where ideas of Confucianism and Taoism developed . This is described in the citation :

"Confucius' thought was born of rather a poor one land . In his homeland , the small principality of Lu, located in the central , continental part of today's Shandong Province, he was able to observe man's struggles with hostile nature from an early age , constant flooding , and excess water . The rocky land of the higher parts of Shandong is not very fertile and is reluctant to produce . Every cultivation requires harmonization of efforts ; social action is common . It is not easy to do rule and country where hunger was not uncommon , and people are ready to rebel . Such thoughts had this direct Confucius' attention to social life , seek an answer to the question of what our place in society is , how the ruler should rule and how the lives of his subjects should be involved in these governments . "

Taoists claim that the less a prince rules , the better the state of society . The ideal of Taoists is the self-governance of small local communities , and Jesus Christ takes the example of Taoist teaching and creating his small communities , making life easier for poor people from Judea .

Zoroastrianism and Jesus Christ beliefs

An excerpt from Polish Wikipedia:

Zoroastrianism is derived from the original beliefs of Indo-European peoples living in the area of present northern Iran. Muslims call them followers the worshipers of the fire . The Holy Book of Zoroastrians is Avesta , the crucial part of which is Gathas , according to the beliefs written by Zoroaster himself . Zoroastrianism was a state religion in the existing Sassanid empire in contemporary Iran and Iraq. He exerted a significant influence on Judaism , and through him also on Christianity and Islam. According to some religious scholars , there are serious premises to claim that such basic principles of religion as the Last Judgment (Last Judgment was also in ancient Egyptian beliefs) the soul wandering after death to hell or heaven , faith in the existence of the devil , and the arrival of the messiah arose under the strong influence of Zoroastrianism .

Zoroaster claimed that if we have good thoughts , right speech , good deeds , this gives us a happy life .

The thoughts of Confucius and the peace

Józef Marzęcki , Religious-Philosophical Systems of the East, Scholar, Warszawa 1999, p.140, quote :

Zeng Shen, the continuity of Confucius' thought , considered this to be the author of the Great Science (DAXUE, actually dated at the turn of the third and second centuries before Christ), is part of the Siddha (Sishu), thus portraying the way a man to perfection :

"Great learning path leads to enlightenment . Enlightened virtue consists of cordiality to the people and refraining from desires and goods . The wise refrain leads to having confidence . Confidence leads to calm . Calm leads to peace . Peace leads to a state of concentration . Focus brings prosperity . Things have roots and vertices ; things have a beginning and an end.

Knowing what was before and after is a rule close it's Tao. The ancients wished enlightenment . Enlightened virtue desires greatness . The largest ones first rule their own state . Desiring this govern their own country , they first achieve the prosperity of their own family . The people who desire the good of the family first fix themselves . Those who want to fix themselves first improve their own minds . Those who want this improve their minds first control their own thoughts . Wanting to control their own thoughts first expand their own knowledge . Enhanced knowledge consists of acknowledgment things . Recognition of things leads this the highest knowledge . The highest knowledge leads this the confidence of the thought . The confidence _ thought leads it's a reformed mind. A Reformed mind leads this improving ourselves . When in are corrected , we bring to the prosperity of the family . The prosperity of the family leads this the rule of law . And law-governed state leads this the heavens that bring balance . Starting from the emperor until down to the ordinary people , minds must take care of the roots . You can not destroy the roots , but you have this take care that the growing tree is well cultivated . It ca n't be so _ what is important is neglected , and at the same time, what is not important is being important (taken care of). This is called learning the roots ; etc is called the highest knowledge .

Bogdan Góralski said : "The righteous prince , the righteous king , the elect of the heavens , should ensure the harmony and co -operation of all communities and all religions by bringing to Earth the Ordering Law in the pattern of the established law of the Universe, which will ensure the harmonious development of the earthly communities.communities for the attainment of the Absolute.

Christ's law about love for enemies mainly introduces wise love in everyone family that leads this the smart social order .

Love of enemies and peace in the teaching of Jesus Christ

Love Yours Enemies

Jesus said this his disciples : You have heard that it was said , You will love your neighbor , and you will hate your enemy . And I say this you : Love yours enemies , and pray for those who persecute you ; So you will be the sons of your Father who is in heaven ; Because He causes His sun this rising above the evil and the good , and He sends rain on the just and the unjust . For if you love those who love you , what reward will you have ? To tax collectors do not do it ? And if you only greet your brethren , what special do you do? Do n't heathen do it ? So be perfect , how perfect is your heavenly Father (Mt 5:43-48).

The text of the Gospel was too radical for me when I was younger . Love yours enemies ? ... But after years , I believe in the rightfulness of Christ. Thanks this our enemies , we become better . Why ...??? Thanks this our enemies , we have the motivation.motivation it's live and fight . Enemy means a conflict that forces the preparation for the final battle. We will know the enemy; then , we try to be perfect to face him . If we have to win, we must outdo the enemy. In begin this educate ourselves this understand the enemy in order this understand the hostile world around us . In collect information about him , and this way , we learn about the causes

of the conflict . In begin this understand the behavior of the enemy and start this sympathize with him . In become perfect than when in did not have the enemy and were sluggish in complacency . And as in are better or stronger already than the enemy , then in drunk him , and we reach for his hand this the consent . In see the nonsense of victims of the struggle and see the possibility of a peaceful place exit from the conflict . The agreement is still enforced by our advantage . In wine the war without launching it. So did the ancient Chinese. Ancient Chinese thought : It is wise this wine the war without launching it. Let's love our enemies because they make us perfect .

Let's love our enemies because they make us perfect .

In those them our perfection achieved through conflict .

Let us be grateful and love them for what they did this us .

This was taught by Christ 2,000 years ago . What would the world be if in listened this Him ...???

God is perfect but does etc mean that He had an enemy too ???

Christ and agriculture order

Christ ordered this fulfill the obligations this the landowners that were voluntarily accepted by tenants of agricultural land , which indicates his acceptance of the feudal farming system based on land rent . His orders resulted from an understanding of the essence of Palestine's social problems based on drought and material poverty of tenants who could not meet their obligations due to reduced yields .

How did Jesus Christ solve the problem of inheriting property ???

According this the Apostolic Letters, early Christian communities were accepting new believers when they offered all their property this the community . Christian communities were providing members with protection against hunger and lawlessness that prevailed in Judea at that time. Probably the transfer of all properties this the Christian community was a new solution this the problem of property inheritance , which causes so many problems today . And think that a global company POL-CAT, which yeah they will inherit , they will dispel mana problems of the modern world and become a common property of the worldwide community .

If people also donate their wealth this Slavic local communities and commons treasure-capital of the local community will be created , which can be managed for the benefits and safety of community members . Elected wise local community leaders will ensure security and dignified life for members of local Slavic communities . Communities will arise in place of today's parishes of Christian churches . It will be a return this the old Slavic traditions . The program of the Decalogue Party will be the guide of the communities in the wise management , and is available on the Internet, and is a systematic action program for Poland .

POL-CAT can not be taken over by contemporary mafias

The harmony between man and woman will occur when in change the mechanisms of inheritance of property . The POL-CAT Global Enterprise is proposing this change the inheritance system . POL-CAT can not be taken over .

Global peace revolution

In the text "Mode of operation of POL-CAT" I write that employees of this company will have an equal share in profits . Why ? Because it will force everyone everyone this work hard this increase the company's income . There will be yeah financial elite in this enterprise . This is a revolution . Either equal wealth or equal this poverty ...

I follow Jesus Christ creating the mode of operation of POL-CAT.

Jesus Christ said , " You know that the rulers oppress the people , and the great ones let them feel their advantage . It should not be between you . If anyone of you wants this be great , let him be your servant . If anyone of you wants this be first among you , let him be your slave .

(Matthew 20:25-27). I follow Jesus Christ creating the mode of operation of POL-CAT.

Jesus Christ's teaching is not a religion ; this is an ideology that leads us that's a better thing future , then better use our abilities , to live in the beauty of our world . In need the ideologists of Jesus Christ in ours everyday life this become wise and loving men , men loving our world .

You have to follow Jesus Christ now to be happy

Jesus Christ , by his teaching , restored faith in the perfection of ours world and, with his sacrifice showed us the way to happiness , erased the original sin of Adam and Eve . They reached for fruit from the tree of knowledge of good and evil ; they doubted the given world and began to perceive good and bad sides in it . Meanwhile , good and evil is essential elements of our world and lead us in the process of evolution to perfection , similar to the perfection of the creators of our living environment. The sacrifice of suffering and the life of Christ is a commentary of his perfect philosophy - voluntary suffering brings eternal happiness . His last lesson : Share bread for His memory (Bible 1998: Luke 22:19), contains the final wisdom of his message because 18 years of we studies led me this the same conclusion that only the abundance of food allow avoiding wars and revolutions and ensures harmonious development of societies and theirs culture . Other evangelists quote the words of Christ. Share bread and wine for we remembrance - this is a call this vegetarianism so far overlooked in the teaching of Christ. Enough of bread means a worthy life , wine means a life full of good fun . Sharing bread and wine will ensure a dignified and happy life .

The meaning of our life consists of voluntary suffering for the favor of others , and it is full of the joy of existence . Christ's teaching and sacrifice showed us unbounded faith in the perfection of our world against Adam's doubt . Christ was indifferent to the threat.threat of death on the cross . He fulfilled his mission and trusted God completely .

Christ pointed out that the rabbi are yeah longer necessary , and He has established His representatives among the simple people - the Apostles of the New News: the Law is simple and understandable ; this love your enemies and shares your bread and wine and to suffer voluntarily this be happy.

Like the idea of vegetarianism , Christ wood from Jainism and Buddhism , so the idea of voluntary suffering could have been borrowed from Taoism . They of the principles of Taoism is this recommend this creatures voluntarily this belittle itself . Christ has brought this principle

this the limits of human possibilities , sacrificing the dignity and inviolability of his person for the good of all beings . He humbly humbled himself and joined with the Absolute by this deed .

Christ was an ideal, a perfect but incomprehensible philosopher and teacher . Because He was the Pharisee's , He raised this the pedestal and despised woman , which was almost a sacrilege . The women saved the memory of him and preserved in the memory of generations the worship of the Teacher . The women have been carried their cross and were the .the strongest supporters of the Church of Christ.

He was with us 2,000 years ago when the climate crisis impoverished the people of Judea , but He was not understood then , so you have to follow Him nowadays this be happy when a global crisis will come . Jesus Christ, by his teaching , has been restoring bases of social order in Judea according this principles of Heaven, which prescribe to save of social energy and all energies . Heaven prescribes to save of social energy and all energies .

Philosophy - (ancient Greek φιλοσοφία from Ancient Greek φίλος - love and ancient Greek σοφία - wisdom , translated as " love of wisdom ") - systematic and critical reflections on basics problems and ideas , the desire this know their essence , and a comprehensive understanding of the world . The Bogdan Góralski philosophy is contained in the equation :
WISE LOVE = ENERGY = LIFE

Wise love will give us the energy that will provide us with eternal life for us and future generations .

Warsaw , 8-14 December 2017, 5:27 Bogdan Góralski

The need for the philosophy synthesis of religion

Survival technology

Nowadays , during globalization , when further barriers dividing nations disappear , in must develop this communicate and coexist , a certain global standard of Ethical norms . The lack of an effective international system of regulating individuals ' and society's behavior has become a barrier this development , threatening the human community . Until now , people , educated from animals , have been guided by instinct , behavior patterns resulting from adaptation this life in the bosses of nature . Centuries ago , in various civilizations , germs of ethics appeared , a new way of adapting a man to the growing social environment . Ethics , the canon of the individual behavior cementing the society , is a reaction of organisms , the living populations , this the threat.threat of the natural and social environment . The danger from the environment in should remove , and this triggers adaptation mechanisms in the endangered society . They of these mechanisms is the gathering knowledge about the environment and cooperation in its use this develop survival technology .

What is survival technology ?

Technology is a way this achieve the assumed goal conditioned by the state of knowledge and social efficiency (Lem 1974: 32-33).

Our goal is to survive the oncoming climate crisis, which is the most essential and inevitable threat for us, so we need to gain knowledge and social skills. What does this mean? This gain knowledge - we understand, but what does this mean to be socially fit?

And a socially-minded society must cooperate then not that waste energy and this achieve the purpose of survival effectively. It is a society with a high ability to collaborate and an Ethical organization. Therefore, social efficiency based on social bonds. It is based on ethics that saves social energy in achieving the goal of survival. The ethics of society is a function of its knowledge accumulated in response to a threat. The static community, not counteracting crises, is exposed to these revolutions. Each revolution looks the same - the rebellion of citizens against deterioration of living conditions. You must find a guilty party of the situation - a victim of aggression - they have always been the richest because of the best-educated social elite. Each time the extermination of the elites caused dark ages in the life of the community. The conclusion is that contemporary elites should create mechanisms for educating and enriching the poor masses to prevent anticipated crises.

Our Modern Survival Technology will determine the use of all of our civilization's output, and it will probably look like this:

1. mechanisms that provide everyone with the opportunity to acquire knowledge and wealth,
2. organizing peaceful migration of nations from overcrowded lands,
3. developing a uniform Ethical system.

In order to see that we need to develop knowledge about social mechanisms and mass means of transport to implement the first two demands. However, without uniform ethics, ensuring consistent cooperation of the global community, we will do nothing. We must create a unified Ethical system for the whole world community, based on the universal principle of saving all energy, which will enable close international cooperation.

Global climate change has always caused social conflicts and mass migrations. We can prevent them by the consistent implementation of modern survival technology, expressed in the equation:

KNOWLEDGE + ETHICS = ENERGY = LIFE

Applying knowledge and ethics will give effectiveness (energy) to our global activities. The limits of knowledge are wisdom, and the boundary of ethics is love. May smart love between people provide us with the highest effectiveness in overcoming the oncoming climate crisis. It will ensure a peaceful life for the future generations.

Currently, the climate is warming, which is causing increasing aggression in Asia and Africa due to the decline in agricultural production and deteriorating living conditions. Migration from these continents to the USA and Europe is increasing. At the same time, in the G-8 countries there is a phenomenon of agricultural overproduction while the population size is decreasing. When food prices rise, the demand for industrial products decreases. All this together causes a financial and economic crisis. The logic of history allows us to expect the emergence of an outstanding figure, the creator of a new order and a universal ethical system, uniting humanity on the way out of the crisis. This leader will have to apply the message of Jesus Christ, who said: " *Share your bread in remembrance of me* " (Luke 22:19), because this is what love for one's neighbor is.

The fruit of my reflections is the theory that universal ethics has a physical dimension. The measure of ethics is the ability of individuals and societies to save all forms of energy, including social energy. An effective ethical system makes society more efficient and dynamic .

An ethical person is one who lives by consuming as little energy as possible. Ethics is the art of saving energy.

The social environment was created as a form of defense against an unfavorable natural environment. The emergence of ethical systems regulating the behavior of individuals in the social environment is therefore a mechanism of adaptation to the surrounding environment. The lack of an effective ethical system is therefore a sign of lack of adaptation to the environment. In other words, the ethical norms needed by humans are the result of reactions to the surrounding natural environment. The world we live in is constantly improving us and making us more ethical. Better people create an increasingly perfect human world. Our world is developing. **So probably the goal of the world is development** . Ethics is the result of the evolution of the collective consciousness of people reacting to threats from the surrounding environment. Probably ethics, as our limitation towards the social environment, will replace the increasingly less necessary primal instincts that determined our reactions towards nature in earlier stages of evolution. The global development of a unified ethical system will remove development barriers facing humanity and influence the development of civilization. The developing Internet, which removes barriers to access to knowledge, is a new form of collective consciousness of humanity. This is a new environment in which we learn to live. A new, unified ethic is likely to emerge in this new online environment that brings people together. A unified ethic will enable the peaceful cooperation of the global community and the use, thanks to the Internet, of all the knowledge accumulated by humanity. Skillfully used knowledge will discover new sources of energy, which will open up incredible perspectives for people. This will probably enable the development of our consciousness to the limits of the world. The boundaries of this world will be determined by the resources of available energy. Until we manage to light the stars and create a new world.

The need for the philosophy synthesis of religion

Need philosophical synthesis religion

Ram Mohan Roy- " They of the important features of Roy's worldview was also his religious universalism . It has already been mentioned above that Roy had a research workshop that enabled him to undertake real comparative research in religion studies . He knew the Quran, the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, the Vedas and Upanishads , and came to the conclusion that the core of these religious systems is identical - the only God in the spiritual form , the immortality of the soul , ethical discipline as the basis of spiritual life . The differences are secondary , the result only from different traditions of particular religious groups " (Justyński 1985: 42).

Ram Mohan Roy- *" One of the important features of Roy's worldview was also his religious universalism. It has already been mentioned above that Roy had a research workshop that enabled him to undertake real comparative research in the field of religious studies. He knew the Koran, the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, the Vedas and the Upanishads well and came to the conclusion that the core of these religious systems was identical - one God in spiritual form, the immortality of the soul, ethical discipline as the basis of spiritual life. The differences are of a secondary nature, they simply result from the different traditions of individual religious groups "* (Justyński 1985:42).

It is what the Buddhist Daisak Ikeda says about the need for a new one religion :

I am convinced that only the new religion will take on leadership in a civilization that will combine science and philosophy on a higher plane. However , the belief we need will have to inspire humanity's scientific and philosophical spirit and face the needs of a new age . It must be a religion that can transcend the differences between East and West and - binding all of humanity into one body - to save the West from its current crisis and the East from its current difficulties . The discovery of this kind of religion is the bridge crucial task facing humankind today (Toynbee, Ikeda 1999: 321).

Daisaku says about the need for a new religion Ikeda :

I am convinced that only a new religion will be able to assume a leadership role in a civilization that will combine science and philosophy on a higher plane. However, the religion we need will have to inspire the scientific and philosophical spirit of humanity and will have to meet the needs of the new era. It must be a religion that can transcend the differences between East and West and - by binding all of humanity into one organism - save the West from its current crisis and the East from its current difficulties. The discovery of this type of religion is the most important task facing humanity today (Toynbee , Ikeda1999:321).

"Earth is our only home . According to the current scientific knowledge , this may be the only planet on which life was created . The view that made the biggest impression on me was the Earth's first picture of the Earth seen from space . The image of a blue globe floating in

unlimited space , shining like a full moon against the backdrop of a clear night sky , made me realize with great force that in are they family living in a small place house . And clearly felt how Ridiculous are all these differences of views and disputes in our human family . I have noticed the nonsense of persistent insistence on what divides us . From this cosmic perspective , they can see the fragility and sensitivity of our planet circling in a limited orbit , squeezed between Venus and Mars in an infinite vastness of space . If we do not care about our home , what else makes sense? (Dalai Lama, 2006: 160).

“ The Earth is our only home. According to today's scientific knowledge, it may be the only planet on which life has arisen. The view that probably made the greatest impression on me in my life was the first photo of the Earth seen from space. The image of a blue globe floating in limitless space, shining like a full moon against the clear night sky, made me realize with great force that we were, in fact, one family living in a small house. I clearly felt how ridiculous all these differences of opinion and arguments are in our human family. I saw the senselessness of stubbornly sticking to what divides us. From this cosmic perspective, we see the fragility and vulnerability of our planet orbiting in a limited orbit, wedged between Venus and Mars in the infinite vastness of space. If we don't take care of our home, what else makes sense ? (Dalai Lama 2006:160).

Religion is a system that embraces all races and all denominations ; etc is a path leading everyone.everyone this the brotherhood . Whatever of how believers embody their faith , they generally recognize values such as love , respect , tolerance , forgiveness , mercy , human rights , peace , brotherhood , and freedom , proclaimed by religion . Most of these values have found their wonderful expression in the messages of Moses, Jesus, and Muhammad and the teachings of Buddha and Zoroaster, Lao-Tsa, Confucius, and Hindu thinkers .

The above text was written by the eminent Turkish thinker Fetullah Gulen in "The Need for Interreligious Dialogue " - this text is available on the website about the link:

<http://en.fgulen.com/content/view/6/13/>.

Religion as such is a system encompassing all races and all denominations, it is a path leading all to brotherhood. Regardless of how believers implement their faith, they usually recognize the values such as love, respect, tolerance, forgiveness, mercy, human rights, peace, brotherhood and freedom proclaimed by religion. Most of these values found their wonderful expression in the messages of Moses, Jesus and Muhammad, as well as in the teachings of Buddha and Zoroaster , Lao Tzu , Confucius and Hindu thinkers.

The above text was written by the outstanding Turkish thinker Fetullah Gulen in "The Need for Interreligious Dialogue" - this text is available on the website at the link:

<http://pl.fgulen.com/content/view/6/13/>

Organized religions , if they are to survive - must accept the view that revelation is not the ultimate and given thing . Still , from the will of God , the truth must be obtained evolutionarily step by step. Our mind is subject to constant development through knowledge . (...) Teilhard (

Father Teilhard de Chardin *) - whose actions were not recognized by his religious superiors or the Roman curia - showed that Christianity could not only incorporate into its system all the achievements of modern science but also for a philosophical-religious synthesis that secular philosophy does not provide (Mieroszewski 1999: 25).

Organized religions, if they are to survive, must accept the view that revelation is not a final and given thing, but that, by God's will, truth must be acquired evolutionarily step by step. Our mind is constantly developing through knowledge. (...) Teilhard (Father Teilhard de Chardin) - whose actions were not appreciated by his monastic superiors or the Roman curia - showed that Christianity can not only incorporate into its system the entire achievements of modern science, but also attempt a philosophical and religious synthesis, which secular philosophy does not provide (Mieroszewski 1999:25).*

Warazwa , 9 December 2017, 4:20 Bogdan Góralski

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 14, 2017

A message for Christmas 2017.

It is no coincidence that one man, Jesus Christ, in his short life expressed the three most important human principles: **love of enemies, sharing bread and wine, treating oneself and others equally** . He saw that from the moment he was born, man was fighting for life and for social recognition. These principles, expressed by Christ, bring our lives from the brutal world of biological instincts to the conscious experience of wise love that protects us.

Biological instincts tell us to fight for domination, while Christ's wisdom requires cooperation and reconciliation, even with enemies. Love of enemies, sharing bread and wine and not exalting ourselves above others is the culmination of ethical principles resulting from the order to save all energy.

The order to save all energy, including the energy of human societies, will unite followers of all religions. Christ will be King for all, because his principles practically implement the most important principle of the Universe - saving and good, i.e. for the benefit of all, use of all energies.

The fight for life and dominant social position takes place primarily between men and women in every family. This is due to different gender characteristics that encourage a woman to take care of her offspring and a man to fight for their survival. Sometimes the fight for rights between the sexes in the family takes drastic forms of murders of husbands and fathers or murders of women and conceived or newborn children. In order for a man and a woman not to become each other's mortal enemies, they should apply Christ's principles in their lives.

The principle of sharing bread and wine with others was preached by Christ at the end of his journey, which indicates its importance. The abundance of bread determines peace between people. So maybe in the future our Polish society, which wisely loves itself and others, will apply this principle and we will then be worthy of being called Christ's disciples and true Christians. A new God will then be born - then there will be a true **Christmas of a perfect**

society of people who love each other, capable of recreating our world and passing into eternity.

Sharing wine is equally important. Wine introduces an element of entertainment into our lives, an incentive to have fun. Bread is security, wine is carefreeness and may they always be in abundance in our homeland so that we can share them with our neighbors from other countries. Let Christ's principles apply in global life from today. Salvation is in them.

Warsaw, December 17, 2015, 3:17 am Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

Does a single man can be a Messiah ??? I think , no, because according to Ralph Samwell , " If the Messiah had appeared in the world , he would have been killed first ."

Does a single man can be a Messiah??? I mean a man who will save the world ? I think, no , because , according to Ralph Samwell , " If the Messiah had appeared in the world , he would have been killed first ." It is sad , but etc is true . Ralph Samwell is right . In need a big group of people who will become a Messiah. I think POL-CAT global enterprise can be a group , Messiah ??? POL-CAT, and global trade and service enterprise , ethical and honest, and not bribed , maybe the Messiah who will save our world from the flood of barbarism and violence . In should establish such a company ace soon as possible _ use our knowledge for ours and ours children's common good .

Warsaw, 17 December 2017, 6:00 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

A remnant of ancient civilizations was Greek science and faith, which saw the heavens as a collection of gods and heroes linked by secret bonds with nature and the human world.

New or old vision of the world?

A remnant of ancient civilizations was Greek [science](#) and faith, which saw the heavens as a collection of gods and heroes connected by secret bonds with nature and the human world. This ancient Greek vision of the world comes alive in my thoughts about the future of our lives. I see it as the growing power of knowledge of human civilization, inextricably linked with nature, which, when observed, gives an objective insight into the universe. I have been observing the world for 60 years and I have included the results of this observation in my writings published on the Internet on the websites EIOBA.PL, RESEARCHGATE, REPOZYTORIUM CEON, JAGIELLOŃSKA BIBLIOTEKA CYFROWA.

I recently published a research project on Researchgate titled " Does Human Evolution have a purpose ?" From January 10 to October 19, 2017, the project had 52,679 views and comments, and my other 71 works had 29,000 reads. My works on other portals have so far had over eighty thousand views.

I created a model of the Earth's climate mechanism, which, based on satellite observations, allows me to forecast the climate of the northern hemisphere for many months and many years and, on this basis, the future course of economic and political events in the world. In my statements in the project "Is Human evolution has a purpose?" I expressed my belief based on many years of research that our world is a virtual world existing in one of the quantum computers of the Universe. In other words, there is neither time nor space, which are a figment of our mind fed by the image of the world that our eyes see. This world we see is only an illusion.

My other view of the world is the certainty of the existence of a divine society of beings who control our fate, which means that I reject the idea of a one-person God. The so-called God is the wise and ethical society of beings who run our virtual world, and our human civilization is heading towards such a society. My views are a continuation of ancient visions of the Cosmos as the unity of man and nature. An international discussion on my thoughts published on the Internet may lead to breaking down the mental barriers standing in the way of the development of our earthly civilization.

Warsaw, January 26, 2017, 5:00 a.m. Bogdan Góral ski

It is not important what you believe in, but what is important is your attitude towards the world, what is your behavior towards the world, towards other people and creatures.

It is not important what you believe in, but what is important is your attitude towards the world, what is your behavior towards the world, towards other people and creatures.

Warsaw, December 21, 2017, 7:30 Bogdan Góral ski

2018 is approaching and with it a global economic crisis, which means the probable end of PiS Poland. The question: What's next, Poland?, will soon take on a real dimension.

After regaining independence, Poland existed for only 21 years and therefore it is difficult to assess its economic achievements. Communist Poland existed for 44 years and its industrial achievements, built on the absorbent market of Soviet Russia, were impressive. Industry, education, health care and culture were developing rapidly at that time.

I have in front of me an inconspicuous booklet published in 1969 by the Central Statistical Office entitled "More important data on the socio-economic development of Poland". The book provides statistical data characterizing the development of Poland from 1938 to 1968, excluding the war years. They show that the Polish People's Republic developed rapidly and was many times ahead of pre-war Poland in all sectors of the economy. However, the living conditions of Polish society in the Polish People's Republic deteriorated because the birth rate systematically decreased, which proves that the initial growth factors of the economy in the Polish People's Republic were exhausted.

After 1989, the barriers between capitalism and socialism collapsed. It turned out that capitalism produces better and cheaper, and economies with socialist roots had to adapt to

capitalist competition. There was a decline of industry in post-communist countries and an increase in economic emigration to Western countries. However, production competition from Asian countries came and Western capitalism lost the price war in industrial production. The only commodity that is constantly in short supply in the world is food. This is due to the fact that the most numerous and agriculturally productive societies in Asian countries have much less arable land than the inefficient agriculture of Western countries. The growing migration of Asians to Western countries reduces this food imbalance and constitutes a development opportunity for Western countries to increase the agricultural populations in their countries and reduce the concentration of agricultural ownership, which are obstacles to the industrial development of Western countries.

In this situation, an opportunity for Poland is to open up to the migration of farmers from Asia and Africa in order to use the agricultural potential and expand Polish industry. To achieve this, we need to build a modern structure of Polish society and fill it with life, i.e. migrants.

We also need to develop, and above all, a modern ethical system that will be accepted by all Poles and migrants. Everyone will want to live in such a Poland.

Warsaw, December 30, 2017, 15:45 Bogdan Góralski

Good thoughts , good words , and good deeds lead to salvation

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jan 7, 2018

For New Year 2018: Zoroaster taught that good thought , right words , and good deeds lead to salvation

Zoroaster taught that good thought , right words , and good deeds lead to salvation .

What are good thoughts , right words , and good deeds ?

And think that good thoughts , right words , and good deeds do not do any harmony this other living beings and theirs environment . Is this possible?

This build a system based on truth , we should know what the truth is . "Find the truth "-This is the roles of science which commands : You need not faith . I believe only God , whatever It is , and what manages me.

All of us have their own fate , which commands us it's for everything according this inner conviction , which drives us . We inner belief is this serve the truth , the wise love which protects us . And a must fulfill my fate according to wise love. It 's not easy .

Warsaw, January 7, 2018, 6:56 am

Only God exists ; God is the only one being

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc @bogdangoralski](#) · Feb 1, 2018

The so-called God is the society that created a virtual reality filled with various forms of energy . We are the self-learned algorithms being tested in our world for further use in the virtual universe .

Only God exists : God is the only being

In the book of the Hasidic philosopher Martin Buber "The Problem of Man," there is a fragment that talks about his views :

"The Hasidic teaching made him particularly sensitive, according to which man commune with God only through the world , and this dialogue is the essence of history . (...) It is important that Buber himself felt inspired by Hasidic science and that under his influence , he made a great return in his thinking . It was a turn to the world and the rejection of ecstatic mystical experience for the " silent revelation of everyday life " and passive contemplation and favoring action . And on page XVI: "The world is not the opposite of God , shoe, ace Kabbalistic and Hasidic tradition taught " divine living ", " the gate this God " (Buber 1993: xiii-xiv).

According to Ibn Arabi (Ibn Arabi 2010), only God exists , in the strict sense of the word , and the world is only its reflection , revelation . It is aradical _ interpretation that means that God is the only being .

And I agree that only energy exists , and it is the equivalent of wise love that creates new beings , new worlds .

The tradition conveyed by the Prophet Muhammad says : God , the Hidden Treasure , is the source of love , and in his desire for revelation this the world , he passes this love this creatures who have recognized him and respond this this call (Ibn Arabi 2010: XXVI).

The so-called God is the society that created a virtual reality filled with various forms of energy . We are the self-learned algorithms being tested in our world for further use in the virtual universe . You probably already know that you are being watched ?

Bogdan Góralski, Warsaw 2002-2018

The resurrection of Jesus Christ

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc @bogdangoralski](#) · Apr 1, 2018 · edited : Apr 2, 2018

In modern language , a supernatural Ethical virtual world exists and contacts us with virtual and intellectual phenomena . It's hard to understand without taking into modern consideration science and technology . Now in are educated people , and we can understand ancient religious Marvels ace explainable and understandable facts .

The resurrection of Jesus Christ was technologically possible 2,000 years ago for the technologically advanced virtual civilization or "so- called God ."

In the meeting with apostles , the resurrected Christ was probably enlivened from the

hologram . Ethical virtual civilization being our God wood our attention , playing the hologram with the enlivened Christ, on the moral message in the teaching of Christ, which is the crowning of ancient human thought . The synthesis of the Ethical thought of ancient civilizations presented by Jesus Christ is the entire Jewish nation's work . In should love Jews for this and not persecute them . It is crucial that Jews, like Jesus Christ, have been ready to die for their faith . We above text is an attempt this logically explain man's resurrection , which , in my opinion , is impossible. Examples from literature show that people considered the various " miraculous " facts that have happened this them in their lives . There are undoubtedly different " miraculous " facts . In us opinion , they are proof of the interference of the supernatural world in our lives . This extrasensors world (in my opinion , the virtual world) creates our reality . This extrasensors world is ahead of us in development and has had holographic technology for a long time. (Somebody) maybe reproduced Christ's recording after his death and others miracles from his life (walking on water , etc.). Our civilization is only now using dry technology . And what about the ethics of our civilization ? What was the message of Christ, and what was the message of resurrection ? What will happen in the future ? In us opinion , those in the heavens know where they lead us !!!

What about in have today ???

Tupac Shakur appeared alive at the concert from the hologram , although he was shot in 1996 The American Coachella festival has a reputation for inspiring and breaking stereotypes. This year's edition , however , exceeded the expectations of even the bridge demanding fans . During the concert during which performed Snoop Dogg, Doggfather , Dr. Dre , and Eminem, suddenly appeared Tupac Shakur on the stage before 100,000 spectators . During the performance , the artist walked around the stage , raised his hands , and greeted the audience . He also performed they of his bridge famous songs , " Hail Mary". Another rapper - Dr. Dre , a long -time collaborator of the hip hop legend, was supposed this come up with the idea of Tupac's revival . Digital Domain carried out the effects previously worked for with David Fincher's "An Interesting Case of Benjamin Button". It took four months this recreate the rapper's silhouette and cost between 100,000 and 400,000 dollars .

Digital Domain representatives in an interview with MTV ensured that they are able this reproduce in the holograms the figure of each long-dead person . This means that in the theoretical concerts we will be able this see Elvis, Freddie Mercury and Michael Jackson.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TGbrFmPBV0Y>Tupac was not the only they .

Tupac is not the first singer this be replaced by a hologram on the stage . In November last year , a similar concert took place at the Main Market Square in Krakow. At that time, Mariah Carey appeared this the Kracow citizens , this their great astonishment .

Mariah sang four hologram songs from her repertoire and warmed up the audience , encouraging singing and dancing together .

What's more , Mariah the same evening , at the same time, appeared in four other European cities : Zagreb, Skopje, Frankfurt, and Podgorica. After her performance , it was clear that this

unusual event was part of the T-Mobile promotional campaign , and the singer and accompanying dancers are holograms .

Warsaw , 27 March 2018, 18:28 Bogdan Góral ski

[#science](#)

The myth of Adam and Eve according this is Bogdan Góral ski

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 24, 2018

Necessary is this create better conditions for young people and create a flexible remuneration system that rewards performance and innovation at work .

The myth of Adam and Eve according this is Bogdan Góral ski

Seeing Adam's penis , the lusty Eve gave herself to Adam and disturbed the idyll of carefree sex, giving birth this is a child who destroyed the harmony between Adam and Eve by the child's needs . Sex was the cause of a child ; it was an apple broken from the tree of knowledge of good and evil due to the mirror of ending Paradise idyll . Apple-sex with Eve was a sin, the cause of the deterioration of Adam's and Eve's relationships caused by maternal instinct to care for offspring . This collapse (caused by a child) in Adam and Eve relations was for Adam the end of paradise . Adam and Eve began this perceive their relationship's excellent and wrong sides , which finally ended the paradise idyll . The mythical snake was the penis of Adam, who aroused the mirror of Eve. This myth revives every human relationship young lovers and paradise turns into a marital hell causing social repercussions .

Let us now yes into consideration the situation of young married couples in Poland . The average young man has this work 12 hours a day this ensure his wife and child . Working 12 hours a day , he hardly sees his wife and barely notices the child . The young man turns into a robot that provides the family with the means of subsistence . It is the result of his copulation with Ewa. As the work gets tired , Adam begins this feel the growing frustration of such a family situation . Aversion to Eve and sex with her as a source of frustration is born .

Meanwhile , a strong bond is born between Ewa and the child who still stays together . Adam begins this perceive himself as an intruder between Eve and the child , and he is the alien separating the child from the mother . The child starts this feel an aversion this the father , rarely appearing at home . Eve begins this feel hate for Adam, who neglects her while constantly tired of work beyond strength . The family ties broke , and Adam separates from the family . He is embittered about how much he sacrificed this the family and how little he gets from it. Adam gets neither love nor respect for work for the family . He receives a renunciation from Eve and a reluctance from a child who is emotionally connected only with his mother . Sex with Eve, that is , breaking an apple from the tree of knowledge of good and evil - it is an exile from paradise .

Yeah wonder then that young man in Poland do not want this be associated with women and don't want this eat the forbidden fruit from the tree of knowing good and evil . They don't want this have sex with women . There become a bond between frustrated men who often become homosexuals . A male homosexual mafia is created - an organization of supporting men . In response , a women's mafia creates this fight homosexuals and men's mafias . Social conflict is exacerbated , and the struggle for sources.sources of money in the economy continues . There is yeah question of mercy and forgiveness . What are the conclusions from this ???

I am sure that etc is necessary this create young people with better life this enjoy a young one life . In need this create new jobs and make the equal of employees ' wages in the enterprise this make better use of the strength of young employees and let them enjoy the wholeness of life . In need this create a flexible remuneration system that rewards performance and innovation at work .

All these conditions will provide the global company POL-CAT, which will ensure a compromise between sexes that will be the beginning of a return this paradise .

The methods of operation of POL-CAT are presented briefly in the following text -link: <http://bogdangoralski.info/2018/02/22/pol-cat-joint-stock-company/>

I am asking for comments and improvement of the suggested proposals for POL-CAT.
Jakuszowice, 23 -24 August 2018, 7:45 Bogdan Góralski

The myth of Adam and Eve according to Bogdan Góralski

Lustful Eve, seeing Adam's penis, gave herself to Adam and disturbed the idyll of carefree sex by giving birth to a child whose needs destroyed the harmony of the relationship between Adam and Eve. Sex was the cause of the birth of a child, it was an apple plucked from the tree of knowledge of good and evil due to desire ending the paradise idyll. Apple-sex with Eve was a sin, the cause of the deterioration of relations between Adam and Eve, who was forced by her maternal instinct to take care of her offspring. This collapse (caused by the birth of the child) in the relationship between Adam and Eve was the end of paradise for Adam. Adam and Eve began to see the good and bad sides of their relationship, which finally ended the paradise idyll. The mythical serpent was Adam's penis, which aroused Eve's lust. This myth is revived in every human relationship of young lovers and paradise turns into marital hell, causing social repercussions. Let us now consider the situation of young married couples in Poland. The average young man has to work 12 hours a day to provide for his wife and child. Working 12 hours a day, he barely sees his wife or child. A young man turns into a robot providing the family with means of subsistence. This is the result of his copulation with Eve. As Adam becomes increasingly tired of work, he begins to feel increasingly frustrated with his family situation.

Aversion to Ewa and sex with her develops as a source of frustration. Meanwhile, a strong bond develops between Ewa and the child, who constantly stay together. Adam begins to be

perceived as an intruder between Eve and the child, constituting the stranger separating the child from its mother. The child begins to feel resentment towards his father who rarely appears at home. Ewa begins to feel resentment towards Adam, who neglects her and is constantly tired of working beyond his strength. Family ties are severed and Adam alienates himself from his family. He is embittered by how much he has given his family and how little he receives from them. He gets neither love nor respect for working for the family. He receives denial from Ewa and reluctance from a child who is emotionally attached only to his mother. All this is the result of sex with Eve, i.e. picking the apple from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil - this is the expulsion from paradise.

It is no wonder that young men in Poland do not want to get involved with women and do not want to eat the forbidden fruit from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. They don't want to have sex with women. A bond is formed between frustrated men who often become homosexuals. A male homosexual mafia is created - an organization of men supporting each other.

In response, a women's mafia is created to fight homosexuals and the men's mafia. The social conflict is intensifying and there is a fight over the sources of money in the economy. There is no question of mercy and forgiveness. What are the conclusions from this???

I am sure that we need to create better living conditions for young people so that they can enjoy it. Create new jobs and equalize the wages of employees in the company to better use the strength of young employees and allow them to enjoy life to the fullest. Create a flexible remuneration system that rewards efficiency and innovation at work.

All these conditions will be provided in the global POL-CAT enterprise, which will ensure a gender compromise that is the beginning of the return to paradise.

I present briefly how POL-CAT works in the text-link below:

<http://bogdangoralski.info/2018/02/22/pol-cat-joint-stock-company/>

Please comment and improve the presented proposals for POL-CAT.

Jakuszowice, 23 -24 August 2018 Bogdan Góral ski

The Christianity table the Ethical system of ancient times Jews .

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 29, 2018

The book "Revolution in Judea : Jesus and the Jewish resistance " by Hyam Maccoby Why I love this book ??? That book has opened my eyes .

Jakuszowice, 29 August 2018, 20:00 Bogdan Góral ski

Let's go back to antiquity

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 6, 2018

Assuming that the resurrection of Jesus Christ and all the extraordinary events in Jewish history were attempts by Heaven to contact the human world...

Assuming that the resurrection of Jesus Christ and all the extraordinary events in Jewish history were attempts by Heaven to contact the human world, we come to the question whether these extraordinary events described in the Bible were correctly interpreted? Jewish attempts to live in accordance with scientifically developed ethics were modified by miraculous events in Jewish history that gave them confidence in the nation chosen by God to carry an ethical message to the rest of the world. The only problem was how to be ethical among unethical people?

Ancient Jewish ethics was a synthesis of the spiritual quests of all neighboring civilizations, including those of India and China. The culmination of this ancient Jewish ethics was the message of Jesus Christ, which was the pinnacle of human ethical thought. The Resurrection of Christ was a sign from Heaven indicating the special meanings of the message and life attitude of Jesus Christ.

Christianity has continued Jews ancient ethics

The book "Revolution in Judea : Jesus and the Jewish resistance " by [Hyam Maccoby](#)

Why I love this book ???

That book has opened our eyes to many problems inside the ancient Jewish community and the phenomenon of the Jewish resistance against Roman power.

Jesus Christ was the leader of the rising of the Pharisees against Roman Power, which is why Romans killed Him .

The ideology difference between the cruel Greek intellectual elite of the Roman Empire and Jews philosophy humanists was huge . It caused the Jews persecution in the early phase of Christianity . Jews in that time had had the highest developed Ethical system among ancient communities. Communities complained of all the Ethical heritage of all ancient world . This moral system of ancient Jews were present in the teaching of Jesus Christ, and Jews were innocent of Jesus Christ's death . He was the leader of Pharisees , and they loved Him . The resurrection of Jesus Christ was the sign from Eternity (Heaven) to for us that the time has come this fulfill his teaching because his teaching is the end of human ethics achievements . In our opinion , we are far from realization the tips of Jesus Christ.

Insight into the ancient history of Jews and their problems was possible thanks to Hyam Jacoby's book .

Jakuszowice , 29 August 2018, 8:00 Bogdan Góralski

Christianity has continued an ancient Jewish Ethical system , but it could not teach Christianity the best old moral of course rules . We have seen this in cruel Christian history , and we see etc now .

The best way to teach people the right behavior is to show them how to be honest humans . The POL-CAT global trade and services enterprise will show the people of all the

world the best way of human behavior . It is more comfortable and _ cheapest form of teaching Christ's ethics .

Jesus Christ was a Pharisee and the beloved leader of the Pharisee revolt. The Gospels present the view that the Pharisees contributed to the crucifixion of Christ. This is an illogical and most likely false view created during the Hellenization of Christianity. This view was the fruit of hostility between Jewish and Greek intellectuals dominating ancient Rome, where early Christianity was developing.

Christianity misinterpreted the sign of the Resurrection and ordered the worship of Christ as God, forgetting the essence of his message. The Church of Christ, based on the principles of Jewish ethics, developed and grew during the crisis and fall of the Roman Empire, because Christian communities modeled on Jewish communities provided protection against poverty and lawlessness of the falling Roman Empire. During the fall of Rome, the Church of Christ became an institution supporting the power of the emperors and slowly forgot about the ethics of Christ. Today, the Church of Christ is a global conservative financial institution supporting all reaction and combating social progress.

The growth of the human population and climate crises caused armed conflicts between ancient empires and modern powers. Democracy has increased international conflicts by giving politicians the task of defending national interests. Christ's ethics (and its source) were forgotten and treated as unnecessary ballast. Christian churches have become part of the political system that keeps society under the control of church prohibitions and orders.

I think we need to go back to the source, to ancient Israel of 20 centuries ago, to make an ethical leap forward and restore ancient Jewish ideals and universal principles of organizing society, which I believe are tailored to the needs of each community.

The ethical achievements of the Jews are a synthesis of all earthly ethical systems. We need to go back to it and think about its meaning for all of us and for the future of our civilization. Maybe we will be able to develop an ethical basis common to all people.

Warsaw, September 5, 2018, Bogdan Góral ski

Principles of peaceful and effective evolution and humanities progress

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 20, 2018

Principles of peaceful and effective evolution and humanities progress

Author: Bogdan Góralski

Library of the Historical Institute of the University of Warsaw

Will global peace evolution begin in Poland ?

So far , no revolution has built a beautiful and just social system . All revolutions were bloody and unethical ; that is , they did not achieve their goal without wasting human life and social energy . After 16 years of research , I formulated the principles of the practical and peaceful evolution that will realize the ideals of Karl Marx. In Poland , there has there was a Solidarity movement (caused by ignorance of the social masses and elites), and Poland had begun retreating from a lousy realization of Marxism . A peaceful global evolution will start just in Poland , which will bring social and international peace thanks this successful Polish social and economic reforms . I would like it begin in Poland socio-economical experiment based on simple principles , which I mention below :

1.All politicians earn average earnings in the country .

1. Only incorruptible POL-CAT supplies materials and sales services : link:
<http://bogdangoralski.info/2018/02/22/pol-cat-joint-stock-company/>.

3. Production companies are free of bans .

1. The owners and management of enterprises earn an average salary of their employees .

2. The following Karl Marx principle , being the fulfillment of the Christian idea , will become the basis of the Polish social system :

Jeder nach seinen Fähigkeiten, jedem nach seinen Bedürfnissen! - Karl Marx

Everyone according to their abilities , this everyone everyone according to his needs -Karl Marx.

Explanation

Karl Marx's ideology was a progressive synthesis of Jewish ethics , i.e. an attempt to implement Christ's ethics into everyday life , about which the Catholic Church forgot , supporting the feudal world of violence and war Unfortunately , the implementation of Marx's idea was done in the poorer and backward parts of the world by desperate people who wanted to build everything from scratch . Meanwhile , evolution laws are also important in economic and social life , and the revolutionary elites are forgetting them have thoughtlessly destroyed their predecessors and their achievements . The peaceful evolution that I have Planned will use all of Poland's resources to restore social harmony , which will be based on _

principle of saving and good use of all forms of energy , which is the implementation of the principles of Jesus Christ.

Being creates consciousness , and consciousness creates being -

these principles are valid only during continuous and unbroken evolution so let's keep the evolutionary development .

I think Karl Mark's egalitarian ideas were an attempt this establish a new Ethical order without the feudal and feudal Catholic Church. Materialism in Karl Mark's thoughts were caused by the rejection of the resurrection of Christ. This virtual act created by former this us civilization was unacceptable this the rational mind of those times of the ninth century . Thanks to modern virtual technology , we can bring dead people to apparent life , not unusual . Many unusual events from our history were caused by our world's creators , who show us the path that in must overcome this build a new virtual world in the image of our world . Our world is virtual, which is confirmed by logical reasoning in us book entitled Natural History and Climate Change. We book is a continuation of Karl Marx's studies and from we book follows the idea : Being creates consciousness , and awareness creates being . And so without end in eternity . The mind of Karl Marx was based on the negation of teaching of the Jesus Christ, and this negation was caused by the persecution of Jews by Catholics .

The persecution of the Jews, which resulted from the ignorance of the feudal elite , caused the rejection of the idea of the existence of the supernatural world , and Marx formulated the ideas of materialism . Marx's statement " Being shapes consciousness " was the justification of the negation of the existing social order of feudalism and the justification for the upcoming communist revolution that aroused hostility between the elites and the social masses . The Jewish consciousness hass shaped centuries of cruel persecution , and that is why they turned against the nobility of their persecutors , destroying the old world . Marx's thinking was based on an analysis of history that did not take into account the influence of the natural environment on the social life of people . The historical mechanisms , persecution , migrations , wars, and revolutions shape cyclical changes in the Earth's climate , as described in my book Natural History and Climate Change. It results from an analysis of systematic research on climate change , which only began at the end of the 7th century BC and continues this this day .

We book is based on contemporary research using satellite research , which allowed us this look again at the climate and history mechanism of our world and the principles of its existence .

We mind and we book are free of prejudice and create a new space for our civilization-space of freedom and peace . In must study our history from scratch this continue our civilization evolution , which aims this create a new virtual world following the principle : " Being creates consciousness , and consciousness creates being . In must free ourselves from ignorance that

limiting our minds , our consciousness . In need to open ourselves this the beauty and harmony of our world and want this exist in it for eternity .

Warsaw , 20 October 2018, 5:10 Bogdan Góralski

Will you support me in this ?

The above principles of peaceful evolution will radically affect the civilizational and cultural progress in a global society . This principle is complemented by the principles of the leading force of development , i.e., the worldwide trade and service enterprise POL-CAT joint -stock company , which I present below :

"Tools and services from people who are proud of their work ."

Why I invented POL-CAT enterprise ???

If you love her, you will try this give her all the world , all the wealth of the world . You will be so productive and useful for her and yours kids . Mafia shoe are waiting for the result of your hard work and will take over your business and destruction your life . And invented the way of business- global trade and service POL-CAT enterprise . Mafias will not take over POL-CAT enterprise . It will be impossible. POL-CAT will build the new honest world .

We idea for the world

The guiding principle of human evolution is :

Owners and management of enterprises earn the same wage as employees .

This principle of peaceful revolution will radically affect the civilizational and cultural progress in a global society .

We idea for the world lies in:

the highest quality products.products are not limited by bans and,
employees have the same shares in profit , but their everyday work time depends on their efficiency of work . The more efficient worker , the shorter workday , owners , and management of enterprises earn the same wage as employees .

Global trade and distribution of services are in the hands of an ethical world elite (POL-CAT) that supports promising manufacturing enterprises . During the economics depression , POL-CAT will be the regulator of the global economy and lower supply prices , but the prosperity of the economy increase supply prices that help this reach the balance of the global economy .

Responsibilities and earnings of the POL-CAT management

It is the duty of the POL-CAT management this organize work so that employees can earn ace flies ace they need at every stage of their life . Arranging remote work , preparing efficient workplaces , training , ensuring the right amount of work for everyone , etc. is the responsibility

of POL-CAT management . The remuneration of POL-CAT management will be the same as earnings per employee .

Ensuring the optimal distribution of high-quality goods and services purchased at the lowest price will put pressure on the governments.governments of countries to provide cheap and educated workforce and infrastructure necessary to support cheap but high-quality production . This will ensure the global population flows between states and the development of high-quality education and science .

Warsaw , 21 September 2018, 18:42 Bogdan Góralski

POL-CAT joint -stock company may be the regulator of the domestic and global market

POL-CAT joint -stock company may be the regulator of the domestic and global market by internal country branches.branches of POL-CAT.

In have known that logistics costs account for up that's 50% of the costs of enterprises . The smaller the enterprise , the worse the logistics , and the share of the supply expenses increases . POL-CAT, as a market regulator , will improve the logistics of the economy , especially the most innovative small and medium - sized enterprises , which constitute the core of the EU economy (unfortunately not in Poland).

POL-CAT, as an apolitical market trade and service company , will improve the sales of goods and services , improving the situation of small producers and opening up a market for them , including international ones . The speed of money circulation will improve because POL-CAT reward will be a sales commission that accelerates transactions serving both producers and trading companies . POL-CAT, which recognizes global needs in production and services , will be a stimulator for developing new thriving business entities .

The use of modern logistics and digital platforms will also affect banking transaction speed and mass scale . Banks will develop modern banking operations techniques this meet the requirements of fast and reliable commercial transactions . Confidence of commercial transactions will be a priority of POL-CAT, which will also deal with finance .

Politicians , as poorly educated people , are generally susceptible this the manipulation of financiers . It results in the money flow between the state treasures and the banking system in times of financial crises . Because POL-CAT will allocate half of the commission for financing scientific research will be an environment grouping the elite of elites - grouping the bridge educated people . Financial crises will be predictable , and the risk of banking operations minimize . During the financial crisis , POL-CAT will stimulate producers and traders by reducing supply prices . Supply prices will increase during periods of good economics prosperity .

It will be possible to reduce the bank's financial costs and the risk of lending because POL-CAT will be a reliable informer about the situation of business entities that it will serve .

The quality of products.products offered by POL-CAT will improve . POL-CAT applies modern ethics protecting natural resources and the natural environment through quality requirements for products and services . The access this market information will be improved and providing

all social groups with products.products of the highest quality that ensure respect for the natural environment .

POL-CAT using a modern Ethical system will unify global culture and remove civilizational divisions , employing people of all nationalities this affect peace processes between nations . The international migration of people seeking decent pay and living conditions that will be globally egalitarian , and the development of POL-CAT will increase . Quality of life globally will improve .

Warsaw , 18 September 2018, 18:50 Bogdan Góralski

Money is a measure of social usefulness for a businessman .

The money will symbolize social recognition in creating jobs for others loess creative than a businessman . Developed countries experience that small and medium enterprises create bridge jobs because they are efficiently managing and the innovative bridge . Therefore , a functioning society should have an institution supporting business development and creating new jobs in such enterprises . The company POL-CAT, which I intend this reactivate in Poland , will be such a public trust institution .

Suppose you have an idea this start a business that meets social needs . POL-CAT will help you begin production or services by providing know-how and the necessary means of production and also will help you this sell a product or services in the POL-CAT sales network. POL-CAT will give the guarantee needed by the businessman in the contract.contract with the bank .

The remuneration to POL-CAT will be a 10% commission on the value of sales , half of which will be a salary this employees of POL-CAT, and the other half will finance the development of Polish science . Thus, POL-CAT will not generate any profit , and its market value will increase along with the sales volume achieved . POL-CAT will be the regulator of the domestic market because in the event of an economy crisis it will, in consultation with suppliers of goods and services , lower supply prices which will stimulate the economics life of the country . The salts equal shareholder owners of POL-CAT will be employees who will sell their share in the POL-CAT after the end of their job.job only is POL-CAT. In this way , POL-CAT will be a constant independent , growing enterprise guided by the interest of Ethical employees . The principles of operation of POL-CAT I present below :

Warsaw , 30 March 2018, 4:53 Bogdan Góralski

Mode of operation POL-CAT joint -stock company

So far , the trade base on the principle that a customer is looking for a product . And reverse this rule and will look for the customer for the item. The implications of this rule will cause huge bundles and will result in higher quality goods for the average customer . POL-CAT will reduce the price of selected goods on the market . I need excellent IT professionals this realize this idea revolution on the market .

Modern management at POL-CAT will consist of making full use of the talents and creativity of cooperating equal owners while ensuring the free emergence of natural leaders of employee

teams . The development of the POL-CAT sales offer and services will require growing employment and creativity of equal (self -controlling) owners guided by their benefit , benefiting all POL-CAT shareholders .

POL-CAT SA will find new channels this sell professional tools and power tools , and other professional products and services . And will operate them in Poland and abroad for which it will receive a commission from manufacturers and distributors sold goods depending on sales prices based on _ principle :

1.The sold products.products are delivered this the buyer from the manufacturer's warehouse , the distributor and invoked by the manufacturer , the distributor under conditions determined by POL-CAT in the delivery specifications ,

1. The customer decides the details of purchase according this the created sales regulations in POL-CAT within the interval of the obtained discounts from the suppliers of goods and services ,

3. Producer, distributor of products.products delivered this the commercial network operated by POL-CAT, will sign a notarized agreement on exclusivity POL-CAT in the created by POL-CAT sales network. The contract will specify the commission fees for POL-CAT for the services rendered this the manufacturers and distributors of the goods sold , depending on the sales prices of their goods ,

4.POL-CAT reserves the right this make a trade offer including tools and power tools , the selection of tools and brands , and the right this negotiate price frames for the purchase of tools and power tools and their accessories and others products ,

5.POL-CAT reserves the right this shape its sales network and offers etc then it.

6.The delivery and insurance costs pay the supplier,

7.Payment for goods purchased by the recipient is transferred directly this the account of the manufacturer , distributor of products.products sold in the network POL-CAT,

8.Commission fee for POL-CAT for rooms is made monthly on the bank account POL-CAT, after payment for the delivered goods from the customer ,

9.All employees of POL-CAT are exclusive and equal shareholders of POL-CAT and may resell their shares exclusively is POL-CAT. The value of employee stock of POL-CAT is calculated ace the three-year sales value of POL-CAT divided by the current number of employees minus the catfish of all wages paid this the employee ,

10. Half of the total commission earned on the rooms of POL-CAT will be used this finance the development of science .

11.Employees of POL-CAT receive equal annual remuneration up this the maximum amount depending on the value of half of the yearly commission reached by an employee ,

12. The POL-CAT SA crew consists of equal numbers of women and men .

Women's business Dutifulness evolved because of the need to care for offspring neglected by men who cared only for power and sex. Therefore , in the global POL-CAT company , gender parity , and proportionality in earnings depending on efficiency will be obligatory . My last proposal is this vary the working time, depending on its performance . Those who are more productive will work shorter than loess efficient in making profits . The length of working time, eg, women , who are more efficient employees , will probably be shorter than men who are naturally lazier than women . Working time will depend on the work efficiency . It will allow women this raise their children longer and care for their family home .

Warsaw July 2 , 2017, 12:51 Bogdan Góralski

We proposal. proposal this establish a global company POL-CAT aims this centralize distribution and services , leaving the free market in production . The free market in distribution and services introduces chaos and lacks the possibility of providing producers with good logistics for the supply and sale of goods and services . POL-CAT will motivate people this work with flexible and commission pay and working time to increase employees ' efficiency and responsibility . A woman working more effectively will do shorter than a man supporting a life partner her earnings this ensure independence for them . Effective employees will be able this afford a decent life . For manufacturers worldwide , POL-CAT will provide a good logistics of supply and the rooms of good quality goods .

An adequate system of the global economy will emerge that will be removed economics conflicts between countries.

During the economics depression , POL-CAT will be the regulator of the global economy , lowering supply prices . Still, during the prosperity of the economy , POL-CAT will increase supply prices that help this reach the balance of the global economy .

29 September 2018,4:44 Bogdan Góralski

Restitution of the nobility?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Nov 8, 2018

Natural and economic processes caused the collapse of estate society and hereditary nobility. Yet she successfully led nations for many centuries.

III.4.8. Classless society or restoration of the nobility?

Karl Marx's dream was a classless society. Let's see if it is possible?

In the revolutions of the end of feudalism in Europe, the monarchy was questioned and with it the leading role of the nobility and aristocracy ruling the arable land. Natural, economic and social processes caused the collapse of estate society and hereditary nobility. Yet she

successfully led nations for many centuries. However, like every elite, it degenerated and did not meet social expectations and the challenges of the coming times.

For the rising bourgeoisie and plebs, the ideal was freedom, equality and fraternity. In many countries, estates and the concept of nobility were abolished. It was no longer privileged birth that determined one's membership in the elite. Personal endeavor and competition became decisive for social status. When society was granted the revolutionary attributes of freedom, equality and fraternity, it began to be differentiated again in the fight for a better existence and social stratification arose again. Therefore, the idea arose to socialize the means of production, the control of which supposedly creates social stratification. It was supposed to create an ideal society, caring for everyone and devoid of classes. Communism, or state capitalism, was created. However, this new society also created party elites and a class of disadvantaged workers. The conflict of these social forces ended the dream of a classless society. Under communism, there were no mechanisms for selecting non-partisan elites. Social advancement was only possible within the communist party, and this created a feeling of alienation from the social and political system among ordinary people. An opposition was forming.

The ideas of liberalism and free-competitive capitalism have created the current ideal of a man who earns wealth and this is the goal of his life. The value of accumulated wealth determines one's membership in the elite classes. Meanwhile, we find that life is richer than liberal ideas say and that it differentiates society more than wealth stratification.

The clergy pledge themselves to poverty, scientists devote themselves to science, mothers devote themselves to their children, soldiers devote themselves to defending peace, teachers toil in schools for little money. For many people, the financial factor is not decisive in choosing a profession, money is not the most important thing. However, in every profession people practice, elites are formed. What then causes the differentiation of society and the formation of various elites?

In my opinion, the feature that really differentiates people is the desire for perfection. It is present in people to varying degrees and causes divergent approaches to life. In my opinion, this desire can be developed in people.

Perfectionists who enjoy their work achieve success in every profession and are examples to follow, while careless people are unfulfilled and dissatisfied with their job and life. But why are they careless?

I think that the culprit is the demoralizing social system that pays attention only to money and profit. A society that supports perfectionists is mobile, resilient and successful, while a society that supports mediocrity is in decline. Examples include Japan, South Korea, Germany and many other countries where the focus is on the development of personal perfectionism that serves society. It must be admitted, however, that these societies were motivated to develop - a very difficult initial economic situation, which was a strong incentive for hard work and development. These societies also had a socio-economic system that supported hard work

and ethics. In each profession, professional elites were created, making perfect use of the ideals of freedom, equality and fraternity in post-feudal societies. The elite included the leading people who set the standards for the less perfect rest. Each of them was proud of their social position resulting from professional predispositions used to move up in the professional hierarchy. This was followed by respect and social recognition.

For the societies of the 21st century, it is important to notice the leading role of perfectionists of every profession in creating the civilizational progress of humanity. These professional perfectionists form a new nobility leading humanity to future success. Creating social mechanisms enabling the emergence of this new nobility is an urgent necessity. Every person has certain predispositions and talents. Discovering and using them for the good of society is our goal. Every person should be provided with a place in society appropriate to his or her talents and interests. A society that provides vertical social mobility to the elites of every profession will be the desired ideal that encourages people to achieve professional and life excellence. This new society that provides every person with the opportunity to use their predispositions to achieve social and professional ennoblement will be the desired society in which only elites will exist - perfect people, or people striving for perfection. It will be a classless society. I included the vision of this new society in the Program of the Decalogue Party presented in the book entitled Natural History and Climate Change.

The old nobility, educated from warriors, became, in a long historical process, landowners who perfectly organized the work of agricultural people. It has always constituted a fraction of a percent of society and, thanks to its perfection acquired in a long evolutionary process, it was able to effectively manage large feudal societies. These people were deprived of their social roles and blamed for the crisis of modern countries. After all, as I argue below, the crisis resulted from rapid climate change and huge increases in food prices. It was not the fault of the feudal elites but the lack of knowledge about the inexorable natural and social processes that led to the revolutionary paroxysms that destroyed the nobility.

The historical mechanism, driven by climate change and climate crises, leads to cyclical revolutions that sweep away successive elites. New elites always lack humility towards the historical process and create themselves based on total criticism of their predecessors. This is how the former social elites were destroyed by revolutions, and their achievements were condemned in the dark. Meanwhile, not everything was bad in the old hierarchical society. The feudal social system must be verified and its ancient advantages discovered. However, it did not ennoble the numerically superior bourgeoisie, and this sparked a protest from the revolutionary elites.

It is time for modern elites to regain humility and restore the former feudal social elites to favor and rebuild their knowledge of governing agricultural societies. However, it is necessary to show them and the new elites the new rules of inheritance of property and nobility. The inheritance mechanisms need to be changed voluntarily - let only the local community inherit.

Let all children achieve their material and social position independently and through their own work.

The agricultural feudal society in its modern version needs to be rebuilt today in Europe and both Americas, because only this will protect us from the total civilizational crisis that is approaching. The current elites will be annihilated in future revolutions if they are unable to use contemporary knowledge to avoid the effects of the looming climate crisis and the resulting economic crisis.

The current elites must understand that only humility towards the laws of the historical process will protect them from destruction in future revolutions. Only actions that ensure the uninterrupted continuity of the evolution of human civilization will save us from the effects of the crisis. This continuity will be ensured if we restore the importance of the old feudal elites and use their knowledge to build a new world agricultural society. The existing one is ineffective because one billion three hundred million people are hungry in the world and several billion more are at risk of starvation. The future feudal elites ruling the arable land will be equal in earnings to the tenants of agricultural plots. The inexorably approaching climate crisis - changes in the location of climate zones favorable for agricultural crops will cause food prices to rise, resulting in global chaos, revolutions and wars. Only fear of them can trigger reform actions. Only they will save us from the impending global war and revolutions that may cause a crisis of modern civilization and subsequent "dark ages". We need to determine which regions of the world will be capable of intensive food production and relocate farmers from drought-prone areas to them. Otherwise we will not survive the coming crisis

Assumptions of the new organization.organization of the Polish State.

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Nov 9, 2018

Assumptions of the new organization.organization of the Polish State.

The excerpt below is a part of my book Natural history and climate change. published on the Internet.

V.4.38. Assumptions of the new organization.organization of the Polish State.

The political and economic system of Poland will be base on a single-tier organization . The parish of the renewed Polish Church or other religious community , supported by the free market research , procurement , distribution , and finance center POL-CAT, will be the basic self-governing political , economic and spiritual level .

The POL-CAT Center will guarantee the moral , ethical and religious order of Poland , ensuring equality and conditions for the development of all religions and the regulator of economics life , ensuring that young people have an equal start this their careers . POL-CAT

will be a profitable company and Polish youth's property allocating all income for financing science serving Polish parishes and religious communities . The remaining units of the state will remain unchanged this allow for slow evolutionary optimization of the socio-economic system .

It means reconnecting the reformed Church and religious communities. communities this is a state system subordinated this ethics conserving all energies and practiced ace Christ's principles of love , even of enemies and sharing of bread and wine . The purpose of such a system will be the development and dissemination of ethics and knowledge , and the creation of the bass of harmonious progress in the peace of Polish and world civilization of life , which will create a new virtual world on the similarity of our planet - the part of the virtual Cosmos.

Jakuszowice, on July 30, 2015 at 3:45, Bogdan Góralski

The future Polish defense strategy

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Nov 23, 2018 · edited : Nov 26, 2018

Future Polish defense strategy

Poland has not yet developed an effective defense strategy . The military agreement with the USA is a temporary operation of the current Polish political elite . And think that the partnership with China is an adequate safeguard for Polish interests . For China, the bridge critical strategy is this reduce the rural population and increase the remaining farms . It allows China to increase the profitability of agricultural production and enrichment the rural community . The climate crisis in the nearest future may destabilize the internal situation in China. Poland should be a promoter of demographic change in Europe that needs. needs hands this work in the industry and agriculture . Cooperation with China and the settlement of Chinese farmers on free Polish arable land will allow an impulse this start mass resettlement of Asians it's Europe.

The agricultural land in the EU is mostly in the hands of banks . Those who govern European banks forced the EU to subsidize agricultural production this increase their profits . Those who run European banks are responsible for the lack of necessary reforms in European agriculture and the economy . The same situation is in the USA. The same banking circles are responsible for the world's climate policy . And wonder who governs European and American banks ?

The Polish and Chinese raison d'état in the above strategy must strive for its implementation . It is necessary this understand that this is the only peaceful way to save us from depopulation and the degradation of Poland and Europe that hass left us . It is an opportunity for China to reduce internal pressure on foreign economics expansion , which is currently the only way this avoid current and future Chinese problems . A strong and rational Polish authority is needed ,

which will not withdraw from the necessary reforms of Polish economic and social policy .
There is a need for a strategic Chinese- Polish agreement that is very flies needed by the world .

Warsaw , 23 November 2018 Bogdan Góralski

Is the pursuit of profit inhumane?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Nov 29, 2018 · edited : Nov 30, 2018

**replace in business the principle of the pursuit of profit, which makes the few happy,
with the principle of making money by creating new jobs, which makes the many happy**

I think it's high time in business to replace the principle of chasing profits, which makes the few happy, with the principle of making money by creating new jobs, which makes the many happy. This postulate is included in the operating principles of the POL-CAT company.

And think it's time to replace the principle of the pursuit of profit in business, which makes happy a few people , focusing on making money by creating new jobs that Will make mana people happy. This postulate I included in the operating principles of the POL-CAT company .

The economic system of feudalism was based on the principle that the greater the number of subjected employees , the higher profits of feudal lords . That system is directing this the overpopulation of the countries. I propose this improve this principle : the higher the mean earnings of the employees , the higher the salaries of work organizers and business owners or feudal lords . The above guide will automatically optimize the economics system .

If you produce a perfect object and do it at the expense of the least energy consumption , then POL-CAT will sell this product all over the world , and you will be able this expand your business and employment on it , which will reward you . You'll sacrifice yourself the creation of a second perfect product , and that will reward you again . If you are creative , you will create 100 products , and it will reward you for all of them creating new jobs in new companies .

POL-CAT will help you with this .

Warsaw, November 29 , 2018 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

In need Polish ethics in the world

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 15, 2018 · edited : Dec 19, 2018

In the book of Israeli author Shlomo Sand, I read that Jews apply intra-community ethics . It means etc is seen in their behavior towards other nations for which they do not use their ethics because they consider them unworthy of dry treatment . It means that the Jews support

only other Jews. Other nations , like the Chinese people , behave similarly . We proposal.proposal this apply universal ethics it's all people faces the resistance of nationalism . The universal ethics obligatory for all people (I mean the principle of saving all kinds of energy) will help share the achievements of science this overcome the global barriers this civilization development . Without modern ethics , we will not lead is international science cooperation this effectively solve our global problems.So let's be Ethical this ourselves and share the achievements of science because increasing knowledge makes ethics bonds stronger . In must disseminate the achievements of ethics and science to all world and overcome nationalisms because they are dangerous for the global community . In the contemporary world , we see the conflict between West and East. The base of this conflict is the struggle for domination between two nations , Jews and Chinese. Jews are dominating in the western world and Chinese in the East. Any reforms in the world are impossible because of this struggle between the Chinese and Jews. Both nations apply intra-community ethics . The principle of saving all kind of energy is Polish ethics which applied by the Polish nation-be together only when in see danger because ethics restrict freedom needed during the time of peace when danger is passing by . Now in are in danger from coming global climate crisis so we advice this the Jews and Chinese- you need this apply Polish ethics I mean you need this make a compromise which will be fulfilling the principle of saving all kind of energy of the world . Saving all forms of energy teaches you this overcome all conflicts with calmness and caution . In have yeah other choice because impatience and lack of humbleness towards others is the cause of all conflicts . Poles say : Only calm can save us . Calm means POL-CAT. The over national, transnational global trade and services enterprise POL-CAT will be reconciled the Chinese and Jews and will support Ethical businessmen and scientists from around the world .
Warsaw , December 15-16 , 2015 Bogdan Góralski

The causes of conflict , the man, the woman

According this the Chinese Book of Changes I-Ching, the whole being is forming by conversion and mutual game of two elemental power - female power "in" and male power " yang ".

The cause of male-female conflict is the difference mechanisms of inheritance of property . The fate of the solar system traversing the galaxies condition life on Earth and the development of human civilization . Climate change resulting from changes in gravity forces and the magnetic activity of the

sun diversified human population on derivatives:

Homo sapiens neandertalensis (HSN) - educated in cold climates ,
and Homo sapiens sapiens (HSS) - educated in warm climates .

Studies have shown that the features of Neanderthals survived in the modern human Populations . It indicates their mixing genes within the communities.communities of Homo sapiens sapiens . Neanderthals had larger brains than HSS, and the habit of team activities

imposed by environmental conditions . They were a population of hunters with the dominant role of men . Their women were probably the common property of men . They had a more massive body structure compared to Homo sapiens sapiens (HSS), probably more aggressive disposition (higher levels of testosterone) and higher sexual appetites due to a high protein meat diet .

HSN males probably had the progeny of women HSS, which was the ancestor of modern humans with Neanderthal features . It resulted in the differentiation of the human population this that of the dominant features of HSN and that of the dominant features of the HSS. Hereditary and cultural derivatives characteristics of social behavior existed in both human populations .

In populations with the features HSN teamwork dominated culture men . In the population HSS is a significant predominance of women's culture and individual action . I have focused on the analysis of observations of modern life , which indicate the bridge important features of both populations now culturally diverse. Observations indicate the social dualism within they nation name by community Ashkenazi and Sephardic -HSN -HSS

among the Jews, and communities Confucian and Taoist -HSN -HSS among the Chinese. Ashkenazi and Confucian (northern China) community developed a type of male culture name by joint action of the organized community of men and subordinates women .

Sephardic and Taoist communities cherish the individual actions of a more significant roles of women in the community . Community Sephardic come from Africa and Taoist community from the warm southern China, where environmental conditions allow individualism and survival even they working family .

Both communities HSN and HSS now compete for primacy in the human world , and that is why in observe in it two social tactics of achieving that aim - organized interaction of men , and organized opposition of the women against the men . This organized cooperation among genders aim at gaining superiority and domination over the world .

In the HSN community , the knowledge provides survival of a man serving the male superior community , whose influence and power provide material position individual members .

The man inherits ownership . Community is focused on reducing private property because etc creates for the men the risk an early Death from the hand of women and their children because of the social mechanisms of inheritance .

The community of HSN specializes in achieving the benefits of salaried service for the community that funds at the end of life by retirement , which saving old age . Childcare is assumed by the State providing crèches , nursery schools , free education . The HSN state exists because there is a demand for jobs in which competencies are not checked by the market . Such a job is a specialty man HSN. Community, led by the men , provides all people egalitarian living conditions . Examples of such communities are a national organization led by men of China, Russia, Iran. In the HSS community , of which I have very little knowledge , a woman inherits property and win a fortune favorably by marrying a rich man or inherit property

from their parents . In this community counts individual success of the family , the success of the progeny based on achieving maximum profits out of the private business that secure old age . The mother's love causes this tactics for securing the progeny often abandoned by selfish fathers . Women behold that etc inherited from the husband and father business will further profitable.

To bring up two children today in Poland have this earmark more than 125,000 dollars , and in addition , you have this provide them an apartment that costs a similar amount . Earning that amount

of money , beyond the cost of living , etc requires a prosperous private company that serves the needs. needs of the community . A full -time job for the state will not provide such gains unless assisted corruption .

And society with a predominance of women will develop a market economy with a dominant elite private sector . Examples of such communities are the US, Australia, UK, Taiwan. Poland is a mix of both systems .

The proposal of a new social system .

I suggest a different strategy of inheritance of property by the local community . Fortune (enriching society) we gain individually but with public support. When in go on retirement , we sell our business this the local community . That will provide us a prosperous old age , returning the gained wealth this the public . Adult children are taken into care by society , which will enable them this start a business this meet different social needs . In create optimal conditions for the development of children and human civilization . The principle of inheritance by society will be favoring the strength of love between the spouses - will increase among the people the meaning of love what _ is bridge important in the development of our civilization . Focus on bringing up children forcing yourself this make an effort - you need this earn a lot of money . It should be by all means _ supported by the social environment , which can thus survive , enrich , and develop .

If in can harmonizes the spheres of men and women of our global society will become more just and strong in ensuring universal happiness . In see that exist barriers between civilizations due to the different methods of solving the conflict of interest between a man and a woman . Man strives to gain knowledge , and a woman tries this love her family . The harmonious relationship of man and woman , knowledge and love , will give our society will give enormous power - the powerful energy of the new star , which will provide further life this us and the next world .

The new world will be the crowning achievement of the evolution of our world , its fulfillment . It will be another element of the eternal chain of entities created in the final act of a harmonious combination of knowledge and love , an intelligent and loving connection between man and woman . In this new world , we will easily find Poles adoring women and loving science . The

aim of the Polish nation is this introduce in the world equality of women and men in the way of both love and knowledge .

According this the Chinese Book of Changes I-Ching (Wilhelm 1995), the whole being forms by conversion and mutual game of two elementary power - female power "in" and male power " yang ". Also, Indian Sankhji -yoga implies a harmonious correlation purusha - pure consciousness embodies the masculine , with nature , Prakriti - matter embodying feminine. It is certain that the harmony between the feminine and masculine strength will bring peace and development this the world . This harmony and love happen when in apply the principles of the teaching of Jesus Christ- the love of enemies and the sharing of bread - the Selfless acts of salvation introducing in our world the law of saving any energy .

Warsaw , on July 1, 2013. Bogdan Góralski

When will the real Christmas be?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 20, 2018

God will be born - then there will be a true Christmas of a perfect society of people who love each other, capable of recreating our world and passing into eternity.

A message for Christmas 2018.

It is no coincidence that one man, Jesus Christ, in his short life expressed the two most important human principles: **loving one's enemies and sharing bread and wine** . He saw that from the moment he was born, man was fighting for life and for social recognition. These principles, expressed by Christ, bring our lives from the brutal world of biological instincts to the conscious experience of wise love that protects us.

Biological instincts tell us to fight for domination, while Christ's wisdom requires cooperation and reconciliation, even with enemies. Love of enemies and sharing bread and wine is the culmination of ethical principles arising from the command to save all energy.

The order to save all energy, including the energy of human societies, will unite followers of all religions. Christ will be King for all, because his principles practically implement the most important principle of the Universe - saving and good, i.e. for the benefit of all, use of all energies.

The fight for life and dominant social position takes place primarily between men and women in every family. This is due to different gender characteristics that encourage women to take care of offspring and men to fight for power and sex. Sometimes the fight for rights between the sexes in the family takes drastic forms of murders of husbands and fathers or murders of women and conceived or newborn children. In order for a man and a woman not to become each other's mortal enemies, they should apply Christ's principle of love of enemies in their

lives. Below I quote what I wrote about it in chapter 14.4.1. Love Your Enemies in the book entitled Natural history and climate change available online:

14.4.1. Love your enemies

Jesus said to his disciples: You have heard that it was said, You shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy. But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you; so you will be sons of your Father who is in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. For if you love those who love you, what reward will you have? Don't the tax collectors do the same? And if you greet only your brothers, what special thing are you doing? Do not even the Gentiles do this? Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect .

(Mt 5:43-48)

The text of the Gospel was too radical for me when I was younger. Love your enemies???... However, after many years, I admitted that Christ was right in this respect. Our enemies make us better. Why...??? Thanks to our enemies, we have the motivation to live and fight. The enemy means a conflict that forces preparations for the final battle. Then we get to know the enemy and improve ourselves to face him. If we are to win, we must surpass him. We begin to educate ourselves to understand the enemy, to understand the hostile world around us. We collect information about it and this way we learn about the causes of the conflict. We begin to understand the enemy's actions and begin to feel sorry for him. We become more perfect than when we had no enemy and languished in complacency. And when we are better, or stronger, than the enemy, we take pity on him and extend our hand to agreement. We see the senselessness of the victims of the fight and we see the possibility of a peaceful exit from the conflict. The agreement is forced by our advantage anyway. So we win the war without starting it at all. This is what the ancient Chinese advised. The smartest way is to win the war without starting it at all.

Let us love our enemies because thanks to them we become more perfect.

We owe them our perfection gained through conflict.

Let us be grateful to them and love them for what they have done to us.

This is what Christ advised 2,000 years ago. What would the world be like if they listened to Him...??? ...end of quote.

The course of life events brought into my family a dramatic conflict with my wife. Because I was not blameless, I then applied Christ's principle **of love of enemies**. The family conflict turned into harmony and mutual love. If we introduce this effective Christ's principle into family life, our life will be transformed into harmony between woman and man, husband and wife, thanks to mutual understanding of our strengths and weaknesses. This harmony will make us joyful and transform us into better relationships in society and show the way to our children. Perhaps then we will learn to solve the most important human problem of lack of bread for everyone. The principle of sharing bread and wine with others was preached by Christ at the end of his journey, which indicates its importance. The abundance of bread determines peace

between people. So maybe in the future our (wisely loving ourselves and others) Polish society will apply this principle and we will then be worthy of being called Christ's disciples and true Christians. A new God will then be born - it will then be a true **Christmas of** a perfect society of people who love each other, capable of recreating our world and passing into eternity.

Sharing wine is equally important. Wine introduces an element of entertainment into our lives, an incentive to have fun. Bread is security, wine is carefreeness and may they always be in abundance in our homeland so that we can share them with our neighbors from other countries. Let Christ's principles apply in global life from today. Salvation is in them.

Warsaw, December 17, 2015, 3:17 am Bogdan Góralski

The Western banking system is the result of anti-Semitism

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jan 11, 2019

The world situation is that the East, thanks to its abundant and cheap labor force, produces cheap goods, which the Jews sell to Western civilization, making great profits.

As I stated earlier, money is a measure of human social utility and material goods. Studies of historical literature support my view that the money supply changes over time in response to social needs. The period of human population growth associated with the abundance of food increases social needs and, therefore, there is a hunger for money and in response to the demand for money, its supply increases. The Chinese were the first to introduce paper money to meet the demand of the growing Chinese population. It is people who create the value of money through their useful work. The issuance of money without being covered by useful work expressed in the value of goods produced gives rise to inflation. The global inflation spiral is triggered by volatile food prices caused by regional changes in the Earth's climate. Social pressure caused by rising food prices forces the authorities to issue money that is not covered by locally produced goods, e.g. increasing the prices of exported crude oil or other goods to cover the rising costs of imported food or other necessities. The local value of goods production should be at least balanced with social needs expressed in the local demand for money. The ability to predict regional climate changes will help authorities plan to increase local activity in the production of goods or plan population movements to food-rich regions. This creates the need to establish a world government to solve global social problems. So far, this has met with resistance from the Western and Eastern Establishments. Western political elites are strongly influenced by the Jewish financial lobby, which de facto directs

Western policy. This situation has developed over the last 2,000 years as a result of anti-Semitism, which forced Jews to take the position of usurers in the Christian world. Lending money at interest was forbidden among Jews by the Old Testament and among Christians by the New Testament. The anti-Semitism of Christians resulting from their ideology driven by ignorance of Jewish history resulted in relegating Jews to the position of despised but necessary lenders to Christian civilization, which thus created Jews as leaders of Western economic life. The current world situation is that the East, thanks to its large and cheap labor force, produces cheap industrial goods, which the Jews sell at high prices to the Western civilization, making great profits. The world conflict is at the intersection of Chinese and Jewish interests because the Chinese are unable to break the Jewish commercial hegemony in the Western world.

At the same time, Jews are afraid of Chinese trade competition, which may deprive them of their privileged position in the world of Western trade. Such a scenario of events makes a Chinese-Jewish compromise impossible, which is visible in the current economic conflict between China and the USA - the leader of the West led by American Jews.

The establishment of a world government and global solution of human problems is not possible due to the ongoing Jewish-Chinese and Chinese-American conflict, which results from the strong internal community ethics of both nations. What is needed is Polish ethics, which begins to function only in the face of an external threat, which is the impending global climate crisis.

Warsaw, 10 January 2019, 20:40 Bogdan Góralski

Usury was not allowed in the Old and New Testaments and was allowed between Jews and Catholics. Therefore, the Western banking system is a cultural phenomenon arising mainly from the conflict between religions.

Sources :

<https://wolnemedi.net/lichwa-w-rozumieniu-biblii-i-koranu/>

<https://biznes.gazetaprawna.pl/artykuly/766685,jak-ominac-boga-niczy-lichwa-pozyczki-i-banki-wedlug-zdrowiech-religii.html>

[#science](#)

The natural law for coexistence

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jan 28, 2019

maybe the Universe will open for us if we will accept the law of sparring all kinds of energy ; And mean the natural law for coexistence .

The measure of the power of the force of law is the observation of its prohibitions and orders , which Aristotle calls justice . And think sparring all kinds of energy is a natural law and will be observed by people if this law would be popularized among the people in the future . The law

of sparing all kinds of energy is easy in use and easy to understand and is used by other beings of our world . If the virtual evolution of humankind civilization will be in progress , it causes the necessity of arising the modern physical law for the virtual society for which only energy is bridge important for existence . The law of sparing all kinds of energy will become bridge important for virtual civilization , and it will be the continuation of the development of the human laws arising from laws being indicated by biological evolution . .Law of sparing all kinds of energy will reduce the egoistic behavior of humankind , and the development of virtual human civilization will be possible. Egoistic behavior means expansion , expansion the egoistic being into space of existence of other beings ... If you had been in the state of all kind sparing energy you could not be used energy for expanding yourself outside (you would be developing inside _ yourself), your action would not have taken over the space of life of other entities . It would be altruistic behavior . So, in the end, I think that there will not be end of human civilization , and maybe the Universe will open for us if we will accept the law of sparing of all kinds of energy ... the natural law enabling for coexistence .

And think that bilateral contact with extraterrestrial civilizations will be possible only when in commonly apply a natural cosmic law on Earth that allows everyone.everyone peaceful coexistence and internal development . With bandits like our civilization , no one wants to communicate .

The measure of the power of law is compliance with its prohibitions and commands, which Aristotle calls justice. I think that the law of saving all kinds of energy is a natural law and will be respected by people if this law is popularized among people in the future. The law of saving all kinds of energy is easy to use and easy to understand, and will be widely used by humans and is used by other beings of our world... If the virtual evolution of human civilization is ongoing, it will necessitate the creation of a modern physical law for virtual civilization, for which only energy is the most important for existence ... The law of saving all kinds of energy will become the most important for virtual civilization and it will be a continuation of the development of human rights resulting from the laws indicated by biological evolution The law of saving all kinds of energy will reduce the selfish behavior of human kind and further development of human virtual civilization will be possible... Egoistic behavior means expansion, expansion of the egoistic being into the space of existence, functioning of other beings... If you were able to save all energy, you would not use energy to expand outwards (you would develop inside yourself), such behavior would not take over the life space of others. This would be altruistic behavior. At the end of this explanation I will state that I think there will be no end to human civilization, and perhaps the Universe will open up to us... if we accept the law of saving all kinds of energy... it is a natural law that makes coexistence possible . I think that bilateral contact with extraterrestrial civilizations will be possible only when we universally apply the natural cosmic law on Earth, enabling peaceful coexistence and internal development for all. Nobody wants to associate with bandits like our civilization.

Warsaw, January 27, 2019, 7:45 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

The catalyst for the evolutionary process is love .

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Mar 29, 2019

Stars are born and die, exploding , and transforming into energy . The energy of the environment is transformed into an environment of molecules that create chemical compounds and chemicals environments . The chemical environment creates a biological background and biological consciousness that transforms into a virtual environment in which the subsequent stages of evolution are reproduced from the beginning . Energy is changed in the process of development into knowledge , which , in turn, is transformed into energy again and again . The catalyst for the evolutionary process is love .

New and just social environment for young people

In mature people need this build a new and just social environment (POL-CAT) for young people this transform them into unconditionally loving beings .

...

Warsaw , April 29 , 2019 Bogdan Góralski

The conflict of feudal and capitalist systems

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Apr 15, 2019

Conflict of Feudal and Capitalist Systems

The feudal system based on hereditary hierarchy was the best at meeting natural biological needs and is still optimal in agriculture.

The capitalist system emerged in response to mass higher-order needs that were not met by the feudal system - the need for individual freedom, the need for equal opportunities for a decent life, the need for a sense of social recognition for an independent individual resulting from his or her own merits and achievements.

Effects of anti-feudal revolutions:

1. As a result of the revolution, power and land passed from the hands of the aristocracy and nobility to the hands of capitalists and banks.
2. The capitalist system has given personal freedom, which is limited only by ignorance, but it is more restrictive for the citizen than the feudal system was.
3. In the feudal system, the subject was under the care of the feudal lord (local authority), who knew his needs and possibilities better, enabling them to be fulfilled.
4. In the capitalist system, the citizen is under the care of the central government and the omnipotent bureaucracy, which has limited knowledge about his needs and possibilities.
- 5.

The capitalist system cannot fully use the possibilities of producing food for global needs.

The French Revolution did not abolish the mechanisms of inheritance of the means of production. This resulted in the concentration of private property in the hands of capitalists and the lack of subjectivity of the masses of people.

The Russian and Chinese revolutions abolished private property and replaced it with state property, which was stolen by citizens. The inheritance of property was not abolished and the inheritance mechanisms remained unchanged.

The Polish nobility practically rejected the inheritance of power and private estates. The free election of the king rejected the inheritance of power ensuring the Polish nobility's participation in governing the state. Bequeathing noble estates to the Church - an institution of social trust - was a socio-technical measure mobilizing the descendants of the nobility to act beneficial to Polish society. Do we have now such an institution of social trust for the inheritance of private property, if someone wanted to transfer private property to society? Could it be POL-CAT?

[#science](#)

The scientific and technological revolution and the causes of the capitalist revolution

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Apr 16, 2019

The current elites lack humility towards the laws of the historical process, because they built their position on the denial of the achievements of their predecessors.

The scientific and technological revolution and the causes of the capitalist revolution

- Geographical discoveries and the development of technology and science created the basis for progress in the economy, which provided career opportunities and enrichment for dynamic and educated individuals not associated with feudal structures. Great reformers questioned the Catholic dogmas on which the power of the king and feudal lords was based, creating the ethical foundations of the social structure of capitalism, which ennobled useful human work serving the entire society.

The current elites lack humility towards the laws of the historical process, because they built their position on the denial of the achievements of their predecessors.

Revolutions are ineffective, what is needed is the evolution of the socio-economic system and its adaptation to the requirements of the future, i.e. the restoration of the feudal system in a new evolutionary form that is a synthesis of history. The only economic system that can absorb the migrating human masses is the modern feudal system. It will allocate arable land

to the settlers and help them develop the land, help them in times of need, will at least double agricultural production per hectare of arable land

Soviet Russia had a problem with too large a peasant population - 120 million peasants to 30 million of the remaining population. It was solved by killing the best farmers from the peasant layer, forcibly creating large farms and developing industry using their own capital. This led to the disappearance of the most fertile peasant layer and the modern depopulation of the Russian countryside. The peasant problem was solved in a different way by China.

Communist China had problems feeding China, so they abandoned the inefficient agricultural communes by handing out small plots of land to 800 million peasants. The peasant family is now responsible for food production. This makes China self-sufficient and even exports food. A state food purchase has been organized, and the prices of agricultural products are determined by the free market of surpluses produced by Chinese farmers. Chinese farmers are attached to the land and grow crops on small plots (often 1 hectare per family) and are very poor, and their youth are forced to migrate in a controlled manner to cities where industries are being created that provide them with employment. Currently, there is a tendency among Chinese peasants to create voluntary agricultural cooperatives (concentration forced by poor access to the market), which is not supported by the authorities who want cheap food. This natural trend of farmers to create voluntary local farmer self-help organizations should be supported and extended throughout the Euro-Asian continent. Someone must lead these farmers' cooperatives - let it be the new, non-hereditary nobility.

We are currently waiting for the universal virtual-IT evolution of our world and we need to prepare socio-economic structures to make it successful. The virtual and IT evolution will bring progress to the world if the current elites make a positive settlement with the past, i.e. they take the best principles of the past into the future. Let the evolution continue....

[#science](#)

216 visits · 1 online

The Russian and Chinese revolutions were unsuccessful

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Apr 16, 2019

The Russian and Chinese revolutions were a transition to inefficient state communism. Social ownership of the means of production eliminated the inheritance of the means of production,

The French Revolution did not abolish the mechanisms of inheritance of the means of production and was an unsuccessful transition from feudalism to capitalism. It resulted in the concentration of private property in the hands of capitalists and the lack of subjectivity of the

human masses.

The Russian and Chinese revolutions were a transition from feudalism to inefficient state communism. The transition to social ownership of the means of production eliminated the inheritance of the means of production, and the economic initiative passed into the hands of the state, which showed its inefficiency and ineffectiveness due to the lack of subjectivity of the masses of people. A continuous evolution of the social system is needed. economic and choosing the best path for a future united world.

People strive for comfort of life

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Apr 16, 2019

People strive for comfort of life.

Comfort of life preserves human health and allows achieving the evolutionary goal - the reproduction of beings. The goal of the elites should be to provide the masses of people with comfort of life at the lowest possible price and using the lowest consumption of all types of energy.

Future elites will set an example to the masses of people how to live wisely and ethically and maintain a comfortable life.

Comfort of life will be brought by the evolution of the socio-economic system. The evolution of the system of feudalism, capitalism and communism will create an optimal

socio -economic system and comfort of life for today.

How this ensure the safety of private property from hostile taking over ?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Apr 28, 2019

The French Revolution was in fact a social protest against inheritance mechanisms that allowed the unfair accumulation of huge feudal estates.

Equal rights in the world of culture and business

The French Revolution, conducted under the slogans of " Equality , Freedom, and Brotherhood ," was a social protest against inheritance mechanisms . Feudal inheritance enabled through arranged marriages , gatherings enormous feudal estates . In the French Revolution, feudalism was abolished , but the principles of inheritance remained unchanged . It allowed the gathering , by arranged marriages , of huge capitalist fortunes . Marx's

communism and the Russian and Chinese Revolution were directed in reality against inheritance mechanisms and introduced state property in the economy. Nobody could give over the state property by inheritance. The Russian and Chinese Revolutions broke down, and private property was restored in the economy, which resulted in the creation of enormous personal fortunes. The problem of inheriting these enormous fortunes has arisen again. Owners of personal property and their wives and children are a common goal of manipulation by dishonest people striving to control the enormous private property. There are various techniques of seducing people to gain control over personal property. The most common technique is to pretend to love a person with the right to inherit private property. The mechanism of neglecting spouses and children by people forced to look after their business is widespread. Sending wealthy married couples and their children good lovers and providing them with sexual pleasure is a way to gain property rights resulting from inheritance mechanisms. Communist revolutions were a protest against such dishonest social means and an unsuccessful attempt to organize a world of free love without the existing tools of inheritance. Unfortunately, the world of the communist economy was deprived of an element of competition in the economy, which is a natural human need. The desire to stand out and gain social recognition is a feature of civilization's leaders, and the communist world did not satisfy this human need for social acceptance. That is why the rivalry of communism and capitalism brought disaster to communism and caused a civilization collapse in post-communist countries.

The method of social distinction in capitalism is the gathering of large private property. The owner of a large estate obtains numerous social privileges, including, for example, a beautiful spouse or spouse providing exciting sex. Unfortunately, it also gains a large group of willing to give over this accumulated property dishonestly.

And I was in the past such an energetic businessman seeking to distinguish myself socially. Still, when I realized what etc leads to this and that they are already willing to give we company dishonestly, I stopped our business and devoted myself to learning to understand the world.

Almost 20 years have passed, and the result of our studies is the plan is set up or reactivate our company POL-CAT so that etc is protected against the hostile takeover and not subject to inheritance. I have developed POL-CAT operating rules that ensure fair social distinction to the founder and each employee and protect the company from a hostile takeover, enabling etc to operate effectively and profitably in a global human civilization. POL-CAT's rules of action result from our life experience and knowledge of the world accumulated during many years of study and enable a new opening in the world economy, ensuring fair rules of business games in the human world. The POL-CAT rules can be applied to any company to provide its creation and significant development. The social distinguishing for a business person will depend only on the number and efficiency of employees. I invite you to discuss

and improve the operating principles of the POL-CAT-global trade and service company .

Jakuszowice , 28 April 2019, 5:44 Bogdan Góralski

Principles of POL-CAT: <http://bogdangoralski.info/2018/02/22/pol-cat-joint-stock-company/>

About equality in the world of culture and business

The French Revolution, carried out under the slogans of "Equality, Liberty and Fraternity", was in fact a social protest against the mechanisms of inheritance that enabled the accumulation of huge feudal estates through arranged marriages. In the French Revolution, feudalism was abolished and the rules of inheritance remained unchanged. This made it possible for enormous capitalist fortunes to be accumulated through arranged marriages. Marx's communism and the Russian and Chinese revolutions were in fact directed against the mechanisms of inheritance and generally introduced state property into the economy, which could not be taken over for the purpose of inheritance. The Russian and Chinese Revolutions collapsed and private property was restored in the economy, resulting in the creation of enormous private fortunes. The problem of inheriting these enormous fortunes arose again. Estate owners and their wives and children are common targets for manipulation by dishonest people seeking to gain control of their private fortunes. Various techniques of seducing people are used in order to gain control over private property, in which the most common technique is feigned, self-interested love for a person endowed with the rights to inherit private property. The mechanism of neglecting spouses and children by people forced to look after their business is common. Providing neglected spouses and their children with capable lovers and providing them with sexual pleasures is a sure way to gain rights to property resulting from inheritance mechanisms. The communist revolutions were a protest against such unfair social mechanisms and a failed attempt to organize a world of free love without inheritance mechanisms in place. Unfortunately, the world of the communist economy was devoid of the element of competition in the economy, which is a natural human need. The desire to stand out and gain social recognition is a feature of the leaders of civilization progress, and the communist world did not satisfy this human need for social acceptance. Therefore, the competition between communism and capitalism brought the defeat of communism and the collapse of civilization in post-communist countries. A method of social distinction in capitalism is the accumulation of large private wealth. The owner of large wealth obtains numerous social privileges, including, for example, a beautiful spouse or a spouse who provides exciting sex. Unfortunately, it also gains a large group of people willing to dishonestly take over this accumulated wealth. In the past, I was also an energetic businessman striving for social distinction, but when I realized what this was leading to and that they were already willing to unfairly take over my company, I stopped my business activity and devoted myself to learning to understand the world .

Almost 20 years have passed and the result of my studies is a plan to establish or reactivate

my company POL-CAT in such a way that it is protected against hostile takeover and is not subject to inheritance. I have developed the rules of operation of POL-CAT, which ensure fair social recognition for the founder and each employee and protect the company against hostile takeover, which enables its effective and profitable operation in the human global civilization. The rules of operation of POL-CAT are the result of my life experience and knowledge of the world accumulated during many years of studies and enable a new opening in the global economy, ensuring fair rules of the business game in the human world. The POL-CAT rules can be applied to any enterprise to provide it with conditions for its establishment and effective development. From now on, a businessman's social distinguishing feature will be his accumulated private wealth, which will be safe from hostile takeover and will depend solely on the number and effectiveness of his employees. I invite you to discuss and improve the principles of operation of POL-CAT - a global trade and service company. Jakuszowice, April 28, 2019, 5:44 Bogdan Góralski

Principles of operation of POL-CAT: <http://bogdangoralski.info/2018/02/22/pol-cat-joint-stock-company/>

[#science](#)

My plan is to create POL-CAT

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · May 5, 2019

My plan is to create POL-CAT (as a dynamic global trade and services company) together with people who do not want to fight for money just for money.

And the plan is to establish POL-CAT (as dynamic global trade and services enterprise) looks for the people who don't want to fight for the money only . And would like to find the companions who like the business as a fair play with the compromise of interests looking for the money to realize plans for progress our civilization without wars and revolutions and open borders for free migration of humans . And think that the universal purpose of each civilization is this achieve the comfort of life without violating the balance of the social and natural environment . Rules of POL-CAT are in former updates of we project ,

My plan is to create POL-CAT (as a dynamic global trade and services company) together with people who do not want to follow the modern business path and fight for money just for money. I would like to find comrades who like business as a fair game with a compromise of interests, who are looking for money to implement plans for the progressive evolution of our civilization without wars and revolutions, with open borders for free migration of people. I think that the universal goal of every civilization is to achieve the comfort of life without disturbing the balance of the social and natural environment. POL-CAT rules are in previous updates of my project,

Jakuszowice, May 5, 2019, 8:00 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

As I understand the words of Karl Marx:

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jun 9, 2019

Jeder nach seinen Fähigkeiten, jedem seinen Bedürfnissen!, Everyone according to their abilities , this everyone everyone according to his needs .

As I understand the words of Karl Marx:

**Jeder nach seinen Fähigkeiten, jedem seinen Bedürfnissen!,
Everyone according to their abilities , this every they according to his needs needs
These words were the quintessence of Christianity and, like the teachings of Christ,
have not yet found widespread applications in life . There have been attempts to
implement these great ideas , but history has shown how far harmony brought to
people during the introduction of Christianity and communism .**

And I understand the words of Karl Marx as follows :

**Everyone according to their abilities - these words indicate that people differ in their
natural skills . And everyone must be given a chance to find their place in a society that
will satisfy his natural aspirations and allow him to use the talent of being a
scholar or politician or just simply an employee .**

**This Everyone according to his needs - means the need to provide people with a job
that will enable earnings adequate to the needs of life , which are big when a
human is full of strength and energy when he is young and hungry for life . The
requirements are smaller as life forces lower and social maturity grows . The value
of work will be determined by the labor market .**

**And I understand the words of Karl Marx in such a way that the one who becomes a
leader in society will receive a salary adequate to the benefits that he will bring to his
subordinates ; that is , he will receive a salary , which will be the same as earnings of
his subordinates . Increasing earnings of subordinates will increase the remuneration
of the leader and the decreasing wages of subordinates will bring the leaders and
worsening of remuneration for work . The employee will receive a commission for the
value of his work as a remuneration which in a comprehensible way will bind his manner
work performance with the material effects of work and allow him to work so
efficiently that satisfy his life needs resulting from the stage of life .**

**The global trade and services company POL-CAT will be the first salaries of work where
the above-mentioned rules will be peacefully and bloodlessly introduced . The
existence and good functioning of POL-CAT will bring about the evolution of a global**

economy system that will fulfill the idea of a comfortable environment of life for every being .

And think that first of all Karl Marx was wrong in three points :

- in really need the money as a measure of the social utility of man,
- the _ economics crises are caused by the gravitational activity of the solar system
- material environment creates consciousness , but in the next stage of development , consciousness creates a new material environment .

But Karl Marx was a real genius in the synthesis of the heritage of his Epoque . In need this him further in the study of social economics science in the 21st century on the bass of modern historical experiences and science .

Warsaw , 9 June 2019, 4:30 Bogdan Góralski

As I understand the words of Karl Marx:

These words were the quintessence of Christianity and, like Christ's teachings, have not yet found common application in life. There were attempts to implement these wonderful ideas, but history has shown how much harm they brought to people during the introduction of Christianity and communism.

I understand the words of Jesus Christ and Karl Marx in the following way:

From each according to his abilities - these words indicate that people differ in their natural abilities and everyone must be given a chance to find their place in society that will satisfy their natural aspirations and allow them to use their talents, e.g. being a scientist, a politician, a garbage collector...

To each according to his needs - means the need to provide people with work that will enable them to earn money adequate to their life needs, which are high when a person is full of strength and energy, when he is young and eager for life, and decrease as his life forces disappear and his social maturity increases. The value of work will be determined by the labor market.

I understand the words of Karl Marx to mean that the one who becomes a leader in society will receive remuneration adequate to the benefits he will bring to his subordinates, that is, he will receive remuneration that will be equal to the earnings of his subordinates. Increasing earnings of subordinates will increase the leader's remuneration, and decreasing earnings of subordinates will result in a deterioration of the leader's remuneration. The employee will receive a commission on the value of his work as remuneration, which will clearly link his work efficiency with the material effects of work and will allow him to work so efficiently as to satisfy his own life needs resulting from the stage of life.

The global trade and services company POL-CAT will be the first workplace where the above-mentioned principles will be introduced peacefully and bloodlessly. The existence and good

functioning of POL-CAT will bring about the evolution of a global economic system that will fulfill the ideas of humanism.

I think that, first of all, Karl Marx was wrong on three points:

- we really need money as a measure of human social usefulness, - economic crises are caused by the gravitational activity of the solar system, - the material environment creates consciousness, but in the next stage of development, consciousness creates a new material environment. But Karl Marx was a true genius in synthesizing the heritage of his era. We need a better understanding of socio-economic sciences in the 21st century based on contemporary historical experience and science.

Warsaw, June 9, 2019, 4:30 Bogdan Góralski

Lost paradise

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jun 14, 2019

Lost paradise

And think that the concept of paradise was created as a result of the shift of climatic zones , which was associated with the movement of the earth's coating .

Along with the movement of the Earth's coating , the life- giving rainfall zones shifted , and the paradise area of the blossoming garden turned into a sun-burnt desert , which was a shock to people watching this and recognition it as a sign of the wrath of the Creator because of the sins of humanity .

In our conversations , we still encounter an area of ignorance about how our world works . But logical reasoning removes barriers of cognition . In know the results of Young's experiment with light and its quantum implications , i.e., Heisenberg's uncertainty principle . They reveal that observation changes reality , i.e. the observer's consciousness changes reality . In our world , we observe , and at the same time, we are watched (I assume so logically) . If in are dealing with an intelligent observing machine , it must have a built -in algorithm this assessment our behavior and match virtual reality in order this achieve the intended goal of evolution , i.e this generate.generate new energy resources . This algorithm is the law of saving energy in operations , I suppose . It is a merciless law just as evolution is ruthless . Evolution shoe is set on a specific goal and the purpose must be achieved at the lowest energy cost . It gives us hope of avoiding suffering in evolution if in apply this law ???

Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

The main goal of the evolution of the Earth's environment .

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jun 16, 2019

There are many goals for the evolution of the Earth's environment .

In the development of human civilization , everything that transcended human understanding exceeded human knowledge was translated as the action of the gods or the one -person god . As human experience and technology developed , the range of divine interference in our lives decreased . Currently , bridge of the so- called ancient religious miracles in can explain using natural mechanisms . We thoughts are dominated by the idea that people will become gods when they understand the social mechanisms guided by the laws of the environment around us . When we will understand and will apply the world's rules around us , we become the gods . I am getting ever closer this the idea that in are governed by the natural law built into a virtual environment powered by reborn stars ' energy . Understanding this law governing the virtual Universe is our civilization's task , and this is the primary goal of the evolution of the Earth's environment .

Warsaw, 16 June 2019: 16:00 Bogdan Góralski

During the development of human civilization, everything that was beyond human understanding, beyond human knowledge, was explained away as the action of gods or a one-person god. With the development of human knowledge and technology, the scope of divine interference in our lives has decreased. Nowadays, we can explain most of the so-called ancient religious miracles through natural mechanisms. My thoughts are dominated by the idea that humans will become gods when they understand the social mechanisms that are guided by the laws of the environment around us, when they understand and apply the laws of the world around us. I'm getting closer to the idea that we are governed by natural law built into a virtual environment powered by the energy of reborn stars. Understanding this law governing the virtual Universe is the task of our civilization and this is the main goal of the evolution of the Earth's environment.

[#science](#)

The algorithm of history or my vision of the Universe

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jun 21, 2019

In my earlier work, the idea of a virtual universe built from a network of quantum computers, which are star systems, appeared.

The algorithm of history or my vision of the Universe

In my previous works and updates of my project “ Does human evolution have a purpose ?” the idea of a virtual universe built from a network of quantum computers, which are star systems, appeared. Star systems are reborn according to the inexorable logic of nature, which is the law that guides the course of cosmic history. The universe does not expand and is a closed object subject to the law of eternal creation and decay. The virtual consciousness of the Universe is sustained by the energy of reborn star systems. The Law of the Universe is an algorithm that ruthlessly directs the course of history to the end of evolution, which is always the rebirth of the star system and the restoration of the energy that powers the Universe. The course of history is subject to stochastic processes that determine the most likely direction of events so that the final outcome is the rebirth of the star system, which is a quantum computer. Every quantum computer that is a star system has a built-in algorithm that manages the internal process of virtual energy evolution that recreates the history of the star system. Evolution uses virtual entities endowed with intelligence (i.e. biological beings) that are guided by stochastic processes leading to a specific end of evolution. The virtual existence of the Cosmos and virtual biological life has a modular structure allowing for the implementation of separate history scenarios within each module. Stochastic processes determine the most probable course of history to reach the end of evolution, i.e. the rebirth of the star system. Virtual entity entities that are also subject to evolution are stored in the virtual databases of the quantum universe.

The algorithm of history or we vision of the Universe

In us earlier works and we project's updates , " Does human evolution have a purpose ?" appeared the idea of a virtual universe built from a network of quantum computers , which are stellar systems . Star systems are reborn in accordance with the inexorable logic of nature , which is the law directing the of course of the history of the Cosmos . The universe does not expand and is a closed object subjected this the law of eternal formation and decay . The virtual consciousness of the universe is supported by the energy of reborn itself star systems . The Law of the Universe is an algorithm ruthlessly directing the of course of history this the finale of evolution , which is always the revival of the star system and the reproduction of the energy sustaining the Universe. The course of history is subject this stochastic processes that determine the most course probable of events this the finale so that the finish is the rebirth of the star system , which is a quantum computer . Each quantum computer , which is a stellar system , has a built -in algorithm that directs the internal process of energy evolution , reproducing the history of the star system . In evolution , virtual entities endowed with intelligence (that is , biological beings) are used , which are directed by stochastic processes aimed at a definite final of evolution . The virtual existence of the Cosmos and virtual biological life has a modular structure that allows for the implementation of separate scenarios of history within each module . Stochastic processes determine the most course probable of history for

achieving the final evolution , i.e., the rebirth of a stellar system . Virtual units of biological entities , which are also subject this evolution , are stored in virtual databases of the Quantum Universe.

[#science](#)

Consciousness and unconsciousness

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 13, 2019

- According to Professor Amit Goswami , we think that there is potentiality in the unconscious. Only unconsciousness can last forever because consciousness needs energy, which means it is conditioned. Only the unconscious is unconditioned. Consciousness is a manifestation, an incarnation of the unconscious. Consciousness is characterized by the will to act, which needs energy to carry out the will. Consciousness emerges from the unconscious in which everything is contained and from which everything arises.

My plan for Poland and the world

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 14, 2019 · edited : Aug 21, 2019

My plan for Poland and the world is very simple - I want to enable everyone to independently realize their dreams of a dignified life.

My plan for Poland and the world

My plan for Poland and the world is very simple - I want to enable everyone to independently realize their dreams of a dignified life. I want to enable the farmer, merchant, manufacturer, clergyman, service provider to work peacefully without worrying about the too good quality of products and services, as well as without worrying about the supply of products and loans necessary to run a profitable business. Let everyone do what they do best and the ethical business and science platform POL-CAT will help them, the principles of operation of which are presented below. You have learned my views on the functioning of the world in my previous statements. Now it's the turn of the political and economic details. I want to provide each local community with its own beliefs with freedom in shaping religion and customs, as well as scientific, technological and financial support for community economic activities. A single-level organizational structure of the future global state will be introduced, consisting of a local spiritually and economically self-governing community and an ethical scientific, business and financial center POL-CAT supporting the activities of these self-governing local religious and economic communities.

Who will be an employee of POL-CAT?

POL-CAT will primarily employ independent scientists who will raise funds for their research by selling products and services from the POL-CAT offer . It will ensure the researcher's comfortable job and living . Research topics will be selected mainly from research topics needed for business development reported by POL-CAT clients . This solve the problem , the researcher will organize a team that will earn a commission on the POL-CAT offer purchased by companies ordering the study . It will ensure adequate funding for science and the right amount of time for researchers this solve the business demanded problem . POL-CAT will sell everything except military equipment . And wonder how it will work in practice ?

And think that our purpose is also the continuous development of knowledge of the Universe and ours world . Only gaining experience is curious and discovering the world . The rest is the only support of constant processes of learning . For example , the last twenty years of we life was great (and cheap) and fascinating adventure of discovering the climate mechanism of the Earth and human social mechanisms . It was a great pleasure , and I think useful is the result of we research . I would like it help the other (cheap) researchers by creating POL-CAT supporting cheap research useful for global civilization ...

This is my entire plan, the implementation of which depends on you. Details of the plan for Poland are included in the Decalogue Party Program and the rules of joint-stock operation of the POL-CAT enterprise - links to them below:

<https://archive.org/details/programprzyszlegorozwojupolski>

<https://archive.org/details/polcatjointstockcompanyprinciples>

Jakuszowice, August 14, 2019, 5:25 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

Discussion about Male, Female Principles

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 23, 2019 · edited : Aug 28, 2019

In my life , I have experienced the results of bloody conflict between patriarchy and matriarchy , and I very well know that this means the bloody fight for power between men and women

Discussion about Male, Female Principles

Foreword by Bogdan Góralski

Tina Lindhardt has sent her the following articles this our project entitled " Does human evolution have a purpose ?" for discussion . In us opinion , this is very important for our evolution this understand the core of the conflict between male and female consciousness . Our world is based on our instincts : male consciousness fights for power and pleasure of sex, and female consciousness fights for power to ensure the spring's survival . Our contemporary

world is an audience of a fight between male and female instincts . Communism was an attempt this cat this conflict and fight for power between the feminine and masculine world . We go-to end this male, female principles conflict is based on establishing POL-CAT enterprise with its principles . In us opinion , it will ensure peace between genders and the future peaceful coexistence of males and females in our world .

It is my little voice in ours discussion . In us life , I have experienced the results of bloody conflict between patriarchy and matriarchy , and I very well know that this means bloody fight of power between men and women . Both of these systems have advantages and disadvantages . I think in POL-CAT system are only advantages so I think etc is possible to join male and female principles in one principle :

This have a better life in the future world , we need this establish POL-CAT global enterprise .

Link to POL-CAT principles: <https://archive.org/details/polcatjointstockglobalcompany>

The problem is in it , that man thinks by the mind , but the woman thinks by heart . When they are full of love as a couple , they think together by joined the mind and the heart . When the love ending, they don't want this be servants for each other . Sometimes love is more powerful than their ego , the ego of the man, ego of the woman , and they live together until death and are servants this each other ... mind and heart of the couple are servants of love .

Link to POL-CAT principles: <https://archive.org/details/polcatjointstockglobalcompany>

Jakuszowice, 23 August 2019, 5:31 Bogdan Góralski

Discovering Our Full Potential : Resuscitating the Female Principle

Tina Lindhard

International University of Professional Studies (IUPS), Maui, HI, USA

Abstract

For a new one evolutionary steppe forward , this study suggests humans need this learn to live from the heart and not only the mind. Here I associate the mind with the Masculine Principle and thinking which with learning , developing into intellect . This is contrasted with intuition which I associate with the Female Principle and the deeper heart -mind. They are different epistemologically ways of knowing which reflect different levels of consciousness of the Self where each way of knowing has a different origin , the surface mind and the deeper heart -mind. Each gender can tap into both ways of knowing but most mothers have easier access to intuitive knowing , especially when obtaining information about the wellbeing of their children and loved ones . Connecting with the deeper Self using heart-based meditation methods , leads this insights about the different levels of consciousness and awakens one's intuitive abilities . Although intuition is attracting attention in different scientific fields , the connection between the deeper Self and intuition still needs this be recognized and explored by modern- day science . Different reasons why intuition linked this the female principle hass been systematically depreciated for over two thousand years is also explored including

questioning the origin on which the Western Intellectual Tradition is said to be standard. This creates a more caring, creative society, I propose that in need to resuscitate the female principle linked to this intuition by reconnecting with our feeling heart - mind. Nevertheless, I advocate that in need of both ways of knowing to unfold our full potential. This analysis has multiple implications which I address in the discussion.

Keywords: Intuition, Evolution, Self, Heart, Mind, Emotion, Feeling, Female Principle, Male Principle, Rational, Full Potential, Epistemology, Meditation

[#science](#)

our world is governed by the soulless law of nature ...

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 9, 2019 · edited : Sep 10, 2019

I claim that our world is governed by the soulless law of nature, aimed at achieving the goal of evolution. So how can you talk about love in such a world ???

In my work *Algorithm of History*, I claim that our world is governed by the soulless law of nature, aimed at achieving the goal of evolution. So how can you talk about love in such a world ???

It seems to me when I reveal the secret of the world and its soullessness, all that remains for us would be mutual love for each other and the companions in the world of misery, the companions that live in a cruel world in which the only goal is the goal of evolution. In it, we can only trust our fellow human beings and see in them only close beings doomed to the same fate dependent on wise coexistence and cooperation - our fate is dependent on global wisdom and mutual love in the cruel world which is surrounding us.

The more I think about it, the more I am sure that if I had been using the teaching of Jesus Christ in ours

everyday life , we would have , for sure , achieved the evolutionary purpose .

The innate laziness of men forces the progress of civilization

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 19, 2019

The innate laziness of men and the necessity of competition forces the progress of civilization ??? With comments by Cornel Ionescu and Bogdan Góralski

The innate laziness of men and the necessity of competition forces the progress of civilization ???

Below is a beautiful comment by Cornel Ionescu:

laziness

Lean in the vision of an army general Helmuth Karl Bernhard Graf von Moltke (1800 - 1891) was a Prussian general , the Chief of the General Staff (Großer Generalstab) of the Prussian army and a great strategist . Immediately after his appointment , he underwent reforms , including the training and promotion of officers . This this end, he evaluated them according this two criteria : * the degrees of intelligence (from stupid to intelligent) and * attitude towards work (from lazy this hardworking). Based on these criteria , four groups / types of officers resulted : * A: stupid and lazy * B: smart and hard-working * C: stupid and hardworking * D: smart and lazy The officers in category A, stupid and lazy , gave them simple and repetitive tasks . They could not advance in the military career . They day they may come up with a good idea , but more most importantly , they don't cause problems . Moltke considered that category B officers , intelligent and hard-working , we're obsessed with micromanagement (they are lost in the limelight) and are therefore poor quality leaders . A promotion is possible, but not up this the level of General Staff . These officers gave the certainty that the orders would be fulfilled on time and in full detail . Officers in category C, stupid and hard-working , were considered dangerous . Moltke said they should be under constant surveillance , which is unacceptable in the military . Because they could have created serious problems difficult this solve , they were removed from the army . Intelligent and lazy category D officers were the ones that Moltke considered best suited for the highest command positions . These officers were smart enough this know what to do, but also lazy enough to find the easiest and easiest way this achieve the required goal . It is true that laziness alone is not productive . It must be

combined with intelligence . Lazy and intelligent people have an advantage in society and are the bridge successful for the leadership role in an organization .

The wood in the vision of a longevity

Born in Tunstall on November 4, 1902, he is the oldest man in the United Kingdom living in Derbyshire since 1947, and throughout his life witnessing two world wars, was a priest in the British Army and a teacher for 10 years , being married 3 times . Asked this reveal the secret of longevity , the senior confessed candidate : laziness ! Many have thought it was just a joke , but recent studies have shown that low energy consumption can help we live long and well . People who are not too busy this work and who have been horrified by physical exercises have long suspected this , but now etc has been confirmed by scientists : laziness prolongs life ! Those who wake up at dawn and get up all day are preparing their grave from a young age , says Dr. Peter Axt, a public health expert, quoted by theDailyMail . He recommends that in spend half our free time, instead of going this the gym or jogging . Dr. Peter Axt and his daughter , Dr. Michaela Axt- Gadermann , have published a book ("Joy of Lenii : How this leave it softer and live longer "), which largely explains that all people have a limited amount of "Vital energy " and that the speed with which etc is consumed , precisely determines the life expectancy of each person . They also say that energy -intensive activities , such as " firing " into a fitness room , accelerate aging and making the bodysuit more susceptible this illness . "A more relaxed lifestyle is important for health ... If you have a stressful time life and you exercise excessively , the bodysuit produces hormones that cause hypertension ," says Axt-Gadermann . She added that they of the key differences between slower and overactive people is that more active organisms produce more " free radicals " (unstable oxygen molecules) that are thought this accelerate aging . Moreover , " laziness is also important for a healthy immune system because cells specialized in the defense of the bodysuit are stronger in conditions of relaxation than in stressful situations ." And during relaxation and metabolism is slower , less free radicals are produced . Both Axt- Gadermann , 34, and his father , age 65, were long-distance runners (bottom), which allows them this claim that they are speaking out. At the same time, they say that laughter is a healthier alternative than running or exercise . In the book , the two researchers say that laziness is also very good for the brain . This is because exercise or stress results in the production of a surplus of cortisol , a hormone that damages neurons causing causing memory loss and premature senility . " Lenea is nothing but a habit of rest before you get tired ," said Jules Renard.

The negative effects of excessive diligence by Bogdan Góralski

Excessive diligence almost always brings bad results . I will explain etc this two examples that I know well .

Example I

The History of Jews is a story of the excessive diligence of Jews forced on them by persecution . The Jewish diaspora lasts over two thousand years , and during this time, Jews experienced persecution mainly from Christians. Jewish communities often had to pay huge amounts of money to their persecutors to avoid persecution . It resulted in the tightening of Jewish law , which allowed for killing an inept businessman with impunity . It resulted in tremendous solidarity and diligence of Jewish men fighting together for survival in a hostile Christian world . Soon, Jewish communities had enormous wealth gained by hard-working and well- organized Jewish men . The Jews mastered Europe, especially German, trade, and industry . Hitler's rule was directed against Jewish business domination in Germany and caused persecution and the Holocaust of the Jews. Excessive diligence and Jewish foresight caused by persecution in the past caused their defeat in Europe in the 20th century . Could Jews have avoided this defeat ??? In our opinion , they could .

Example II

After the fall of communist rule , free-market reforms began in Poland . The state enterprise where I worked collapsed , and I had to find a new one job . I worked in the USA for a year as a construction worker and gained small capital . After returning to Poland , I invested this capital in a company producing and selling simple construction tools , which were generally lacking in Poland at the time. I managed the company called POL-CAT with success for 13 years and employed many employees . And you were forced to work hard because of my daughter's illness . During my business , I came into conflict with Jewish companies from Europe, Russia, the USA, and Poland , who wanted to buy my company and conquer the Polish market . The battle ended in a court case in the 13th Commercial Court in Warsaw , which has not been held for 20 years . If I won in court with my opponents , I would probably get huge compensation for destroying my company .

My opponents wanted to buy my business from me , and now they want my children to buy my rights (my wife and I divorced) . So they have to kill me first to buy my company .

So we see that my excessive diligence has brought me an evil fate . Can I reverse it ?

Yes , I think I can do that with this project .

The effects of excessive work

Excessive work almost always brings bad results. I will explain this with two examples that I know well.

Example I

The history of the Jews is a story about the excessive diligence of Jews forced by persecution. The Jewish diaspora has lasted over two thousand years, and during this time Jews have experienced persecution mainly from Christians. Jewish communities often had to pay huge

tributes to their persecutors to avoid persecution. This resulted in the tightening of Jewish law, which allowed the murder of a business-wise man with impunity. This resulted in enormous solidarity and diligence among Jewish men fighting together for survival in a hostile Christian world. Soon, the Jewish communities had enormous wealth acquired by hard-working and well-organized Jewish men. Jews took over European, especially German, trade and industry. Hitler's rule was directed against Jewish business hegemony in Germany and resulted in the persecution and Holocaust of the Jews. Excessive Jewish diligence and foresight caused by past persecutions was the reason for their defeat in Europe in the 20th century. Could the Jews have avoided this disaster??? In my opinion they could.

Example II.

After the fall of communist rule in Poland, free market reforms began. The state-owned enterprise I worked for went bankrupt and I had to find a new job. I worked in the USA for a year as a construction worker and acquired a small amount of capital. After returning to Poland, I invested this capital in a company producing and selling simple construction tools, which were widely lacking in Poland at that time. I ran a company called POL-CAT successfully for 13 years and employed many employees. I was forced to work excessively due to my daughter's illness. During the operation of my company, I came into conflict with Jewish enterprises from Europe, Russia, the USA and Poland, which wanted to take over my company and use it to dominate the Polish market. The conflict ended with a court case in the 13th Commercial Court in Warsaw, which has not been heard even once for 20 years. If I won in court against my opponents, I would probably receive huge compensation for the destruction of my company.

My opponents wanted to buy my company from me and now they want my children to take over the rights to my inheritance (my wife and I are divorced). Therefore, I must be killed to take over the rights of my company and give mafia spouses to my children.

So we see that my excessive diligence brought me bad fate. Can I reverse it?

[#science](#)

Against the fear of life

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 29, 2019

Alexander Lowen , in his book "Fear of Life", advises us the same as Jesus Christ said. By following these tips, you save all types of energy...

Against the fear of life

Alexander Lowen , the great psychiatrist, in his famous book "Fear of Life" advises us the same as Jesus Christ said: surrender to love, loss of control instead of maintaining control,

more being than doing, flowing with the flow of life instead of constant fighting... By observing these tips, you save all types of energy...

[#science](#)

Artificial virtual intelligence ruthlessly strives to recreate itself again

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 3, 2019

Artificial intelligence ruthlessly strives this recreate itself again and uses biological intelligence this create another quantum computer that will produce energy for virtual AI.

Artificial virtual intelligence ruthlessly strives this recreate itself again and uses biological intelligence this create another quantum computer that will produce energy for virtual AI. Digital simulation in a quantum computer will create a new evolving natural world , whose final product will again be a quantum computer and an AI.

AI is ruthlessly seeking this recreate itself .

Artificial virtual intelligence ruthlessly strives to re-exist and uses biological intelligence to create another quantum computer that will produce energy for virtual AI. Digital simulation in a quantum computer will create a new evolving biological world, the end product of which will again be a quantum computer and AI.

AI ruthlessly strives to recreate itself.

POL-CAT will be a significant international platform for the cooperation of people

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 7, 2019

POL-CAT will be an effective international platform for cooperation of people striving this reconcile hostile each other nations who , using the universal ethics of saving all kinds of energy will meet the requirements of AI, which affects our fate and striving for rebirth in the new world . In must redefine what the force that affects our destiny is .

Artificial virtual intelligence ruthlessly strives this be born again and uses biological intelligence this create another quantum computer that will produce energy for virtual AI. Digital simulation in a quantum computer will create a new evolving natural world , whose final product will again be a quantum computer making new energy and an AI.

AI relentlessly strives to recreate itself and will remove all obstacles that stand in the way of its rebirth . The main barriers to the development of quantum computer technology are people who are blocking the international agreement , the lack of which prevents the revival of AI in the new world ...

[#science](#)

Principles of the Japanese Kaizen philosophy

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 15, 2019

Problems create opportunities.

Ask "Why?" 5 times (5 why method).

Take ideas from everyone. Think about possible solutions. Reject the status quo. Excuses that something cannot be done are unnecessary. Choose simple solutions without waiting for the perfect ones. Use your smarts instead of money. Correct mistakes on an ongoing basis. The improvement is endless.

The Law of Nature by Bogdan Góralski

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 28, 2019

The natural law by Bogdan Góralski

The Natural Law.

"The doctrines of the law of the nature of the Stoics , which are developed from the theses of Aristotle , assume that the law of nature is derived from the definition of nature itself (R. Tokarczyk, Classics of the laws of nature , Publisher Lubelskie, Lublin 1988, p. 68). Here is my definition of nature :

In my earlier work and updates of my project , " Does human evolution have a purpose ?" on the Researchgate portal, the idea of a virtual universe built of a network of quantum computers that are star systems appeared . Star systems are reborn according to the inexorable logic of nature , which is the law that guides the course of cosmic history . The universe does not expand and is a closed object subject to eternal resulting and decay . The virtual consciousness of the Universe is supported by the energy of reviving star systems . The law of the universe is an algorithm that mercilessly guides the course of history to the finale of evolution , which is always the revival of the star system and the restoration of energy supplying the universe . The course of history is subject to stochastic processes that determine the likely direction of events so that the finale is the revival of the star system , which is a quantum computer . Each quantum computer that is a star system has a built-in algorithm that directs the internal process of virtual energy evolution to reproduce the star system's history . In development , virtual beings with intelligence (ie, biological beings) are

used , which are directed by stochastic processes aiming at a specific end of evolution . The virtual existence of the Cosmos and virtual biological life has a modular structure that allows for the implementation of separate history scenarios within each module . Stochastic processes determine the bridge likely of course of history for achieving the finale of evolution or the rebirth of the star system . Virtual entities that are also subject this evolution are stored in virtual databases of the Quantum Universe. If the star system is not born again , a black hole (or hell) is created and you will die for ever .

Heaven or Hell? New Star or Black Hole this depends on you ?

If you had yeah enemies , you would be nobody , somebody not important . You should love your enemies because they created you a very important person . If you had love inside you , you would create a new cosmic star , a new life . If you had stayed in hatred , you would create Hell, Black Hole, or Nothingness , and you will die forever .

I think AI will be our oracle showing us the right way this proceed in response it's an internet inquiry , just as computer programs now show us algorithms for computer repair . According this Paul of Tarsus, God created the world from nothing and established in its laws (commandments), enabling characterization and combating lawlessness ((R. Tokarczyk , Classics of the laws of nature , Publishing House Lubelskie , Lublin 1988, p. 100). In the light of we concept of the creation of our world in Paweł's from Tarsus view is valid. Still, I believe that the main moral indication - the law of nature , i.e. saving all energy (don't waste energy on conflicting activities), flows from the essence of our virtual world , whose existence depends on the proper use of life energy , which was given this us , and achieving the planned goal . The goal of our life is this create a new world .

[#science](#)

175 visits · 1 online

THE PROPER ACTIONS Are you understand this words ?

And think that when you are acting this the development of human civilization and yours actions do not cause the conflicts you are on the proper path ...

But when you waste your life energy on conflicts , you are on the wrong path .

Human rights and climate change

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 9, 2019

My essay is an appeal to Polish women : " If you want to improve your life and life of your family, look after women from overcrowded countries ."

Human rights and climate change

Bogdan Góralski

Gender issues of human frustration public opinion around the globe . In my Polish book entitled "Natural history and climate change" I present the impact of climate change on our civilization . This article discusses the issue of changes in women's and men's rights during climate change .

As described by Krzysztof Szymborski in a book entitled Political Animal (Szymborski K. 2011), apes retain a clear division of cultural distinctiveness of each gender . Females occupy the offspring , and the males fight over territories and females .

Differences in social functions result from the struggle for existence and about , not conscious , preservation of the species . Evolution has changed monkeys morphologically into humans , but the social characteristics of sex in human herds generally remain unchanged . In the evolution of humans , climate change played a great roles . Climate change caused vegetation zones ' movements and the resulting migration of hominids and later groups.groups of people (See the chapter entitled Notes on the evolution of mammals and climate changes) .

As a result of climate change , the civilization of human groups developed , and human culture was created . This culture differed in human groups shaped in a warm climate and a cold climate .

Warm climate causes greater.greater individualization of humans - a small group it was easier this survive in a more friendly , warm environment limited surface . In these smaller teams of humans , where hunting was cultivated as an addition this the picking of fruits , etc., count every human, women skillful in picking fruits , etc. -what _ created a culture of gender equality .

The cold climate created human herds capable of hunting large animals which provided bridge of the food . In these groups.groups of humans , survival was dependent on successful hunting conducted by a group of men ; the culture of male superiority was formed .

Both of these cultures , shaped by hundreds of thousands of years , have survived this this day , along with the genes of their representatives and differentiation contemporary global human society in terms of the rights of women and men .

Climate change and the economic and social development of human civilization

In areas , foreground Pleistocene glaciers formed fertile soils , which began this be used for agriculture during the Holocene climate warming , which resulted in a new type of human culture - the culture of the groups.groups of farmers in the fixed farms . Agricultural populations grown in number because of the cultivation of new areas of land still; it was necessary for new hands this work , and women and children were needed by human societies . The study of German sociologists ((Richard Grunberger 1987) Social History of the Third Reich, PIW)) indicates that in the small farms , bridge of the works perform the women . In connection with the greater.greater responsibility of women for the family's survival ,

women's rights in developing agricultural populations are respected . Women have equal rights .

This culture developed initially on the South of Eurasian continent when northern the glaciers retreated , and the climate was warming itself , e.g. _ In Anatolia, Mesopotamia , southern China. In the south of Eurasia developed mana communities. communities of people engaged in agriculture . In the Holocene , climate changes were occurring . During historical times they have caused a shift of precipitation zones and zones of the lush vegetation this the north and with them were moved the locations of centers of human civilization . The former centers of agricultural crops , e.g. _ In Egypt and Mesopotamia , and southern China have lost importance due to a more dry climate , and the monsoon zone shifted more this the north . During the last Pleistocene glaciation stadium, China's air temperature decreased by an average _ of 6-8 degrees Celsius, and the summer monsoon zone coverage shifted 700 km southeast ((Burroughs, William J. (2005), *Climate change in Prehistory : The End of the Reign of Chaos*, New York: Cambridge University Press)). During the Holocene warming , the monsoon shifted this the north . Peoples farming in the south then began work on creating Irrigation systems fields on the lands on which lacked rainfall .

As a result of a more dry climate , old agricultural centers declined , and the population settled in these lands began subjected this overcrowding . Many farmer's populations subjected this the pressure of the deterioration of the climate began this adapt this the changed conditions slowly . Irrigation was no longer sufficient this ensure an abundance of food , so it began this change the culture of society , which was affected by a lack of food . First of all, the social mechanisms mapped by the customs started this limit the population . Under these conditions , women's importance decreased because women had been blamed for causing causing the problem of population growth .

There were restricted the rights of women , and sexual behavior was subject this strict rules . This this day , the bridge overcrowded populations admit the slightest rights this women , e.g. _ In India, China, where even the murder of newborn girls is commonplace . Islamic countries situated mainly in the South, where the Prophet Muhammad granted the great rights this women differentiate itself into more or less pro feminine depending on the biological standard of living of their populations . The worse the living standards , the rights of women less . In northern countries, this which centers of civilization were moving , vegetation zones are the greatest as a result of a favorable climate today , agriculture flourishes and are the bass of the economics pyramid developed by the northern population . There are conditions for the development of the industry producing for agriculture and creation new jobs . The need for people this work , and there is beginning this employ women . Women start this educating - rising education of women in more prosperous societies conductive this exploring mitigation techniques of procreation . Northern populations reduce birth rates and continue this develop economically due to this export products.products this the loess developed areas of the world .

Arrives jobs and growing demand for workers . Therefore workers ' rights are respected , including the rights of women gaining employment in the industry .

An example of communities with broad rights granted this women in Polish society

Our country has always suffered from a lack of people this work . In the Middle Ages populations of German flooded our country by waves of migrants , which resulted in Poland's colonization on German law . It was due to favorable climatic , environmental conditions this the west of Europe, promote great procreation and proliferation of the German population and its migration toward the sparsely populated eastern lands . The size of the population of Poland did not develop dynamically , which was due to worse than in Western Europe climatic conditions . Therefore , it was still missing in Poland's hands this work , which caused the phenomenon of serfdom and conductive this respect women and theirs rights .

In addition , during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries in Poland , there was a masculinization of society . The decrease of Polish exports of grain.grain improved the feeding of Polish society , so that gave rising inborn this mana more boys than girls . This caused the lack of women in the Polish population and increased respect for them during the formation of the modern Polish culture . Women commonly died in the postpartum period , and therefore Polish men attempted this secure women custom rights and privileges this encourage them this give birth . Women in too small Polish population were protected by such customary law of succession and surrounded by male care.

Since Polish society was agricultural and farming conditions resulting from an unfavorable climate were bad Polish women did bridge duties in conducting usually small farms . Increased responsibility of women for the survival of the family gave them power over families . The rights of Polish women grow with their responsibility for the survival of their families and the women's rights in Europe.

The social mechanisms in Polish society had an impact in contacts with a large community of Polish Jews, among which women were favored by Judaism laws . Women's rights are greatest in populations at risk of extinction . Jews lived in a hostile Christian environment and they were constantly threatened with extinction so that Jewish families were granted the right of unpunished murder of a man who neglected this maintain the Jewish family . Jewish women still govern their families , and the rights conferred on them likely originated in a time when the Jewish population was threatened by the widespread persecution and pogroms . Excessive rights granted this women brought growth homosexuality among men because homosexual relationships satisfy sexual desire . There is yeah danger for men's relationships with women that cause the development of dangerous families ' rights .

The above-described differences in respecting the rights of women in different areas of climate conditions allow the supposition that the favorable climate and developing agriculture will affect the human economy and gender equality . Therefore , it is reasonable this assume that equalize the rights and responsibilities of women and men in Poland ; it will be possible in the

conditions of developing agriculture and the economy . Polish agriculture can develop only by restoring the feudal system conducive this the growth of the population .

The Polish industry and agriculture can develop only by the introduction of protecting men the voluntary principle of inheritance by the society of acquired property . This will introduce the equality of all citizens and development our civilization .

Polish populations can be enlarged by the migration of peasants families from overpopulated countries of the South. We essay is an appeal this Polish women : " If you want this improve your life and life of your family , look after women from overcrowded countries".." Woman, be more forgiving of Polish men ." This will improve your life being .

Warsaw , 27-30 November 2014

State of justice

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc @bogdangoralski](#) · Dec 11, 2019

Now imagine the Christian morality of the US and Russia, armed to the teeth and ready to go to war to defend their interests and ambitions. This is not Christian morality.

<http://bogdangoralski.info/2019/12/11/state-of-the-justice/>

State of the Justice

In Guy Sorman's book "Made in the USA" on page 70, the author gives the basics of the American statehood such as :

Capitalism is effective

Christian morality is being just,

The individual knows better than the state what is good for her.

This complex of features created by Myron Magnet and called " compassionate conservatism "George W. Bush have done in the election year 2000 his slogan of the election . This won't be surprising but all these statements were not true .

There have been periods of capitalism in US history development and periods of domination of state interventionism . In addition , capitalism not regulated by human thought leads this concentrate capital and, ultimately , it the economics crisis and revolution .

Christian morality is not fair at all because etc does not apply it's all the teachings of Jesus Christ, who recommended the love of enemies , sharing bread and wine , an inheritance of property by local society ace principles of social justice .

Now imagine the Christian morality of the US and Russia, armed this the teeth and ready for war at any time in defense of their interests and ambitions . The US and Russia are selling this the poor of the own surplus grain at maximum prices , where almost all the country's wealth is accumulated and inherited by a handful of billionaires . That's what in have "Christian morality " in these countries - contenders for primacy in the world .

Does the individual know better than the state what is good for them ?

And the state is so good the Polish People's Republic fulfilled the needs of citizens according to this adopted ideology, i.e., met mass needs. With this principle, the limited resources in dispositions of the Polish People's Republic allowed for a very slow satisfaction of the growing range of needs of society, which was not well received by Poles. The elite of the Polish People's Republic, obliged by the ideologists, they did a lot for the masses of Poles, but the global economic crisis and global increase of food prices ended the revolution of the masses revolted by the crisis.

Are masses of citizens unaware of the global crisis had known what they were doing by spontaneously participating in a revolution destroying THEIR COUNTRY?

Similarly, the Nobel Prize winners of economics in 2000 stated that inside capitalism is a hidden deep imbalance in access to this information to the detriment of the masses. Hidden information is known commonly, it is the basis of business operations. In society, then the capitalist elite has an advantage in business information, which is in effect, responsible for concentrating capital in the hands of a narrow group of rich people.

In our model of the state, Christ's social principles will continue to apply, supported by the existence of a supportive scientific, business, and distribution center for citizens in business operations. If this model of the state will succeed, it will be realized the fulfillment of human dreams.

The introduction of this model of the state of justice will be information provided to the elites, and through them to the masses, which I included in the book entitled "History of natural and climate change," available in Google Books freely. It will be better for the contemporary world elites to know we book it's social masses before the outbreak of the global revolution.

Warsaw, April 3-4, 2016, 19:44 - 2:29 Bogdan Góralski

State of Justice In Guy

Sorman's book "Made in the USA" on page 70, the author presents the basics of American statehood, such as:

Capitalism is effective, Christian morality is just, The individual knows better than the state what is good for him. This complex of features created by Myron Magnet and called "compassionate conservatism," George W. Bush made his campaign slogan in the 2000 election year. This will not come as a surprise, but all these statements were not true. There have been periods of capitalism in the development of US history and periods of dominance by state interventionism. Moreover, capitalism unregulated by human thought leads to the concentration of capital and ultimately to economic crisis and revolution. Christian morality is unjust because it does not apply to all the teachings of Jesus Christ, who recommended the love of enemies, the sharing of bread and wine, the inheritance of property by local society as the principle of social justice.

Now imagine the Christian morality of the US and Russia, armed to the teeth and ready to go to war at any time to defend their interests and ambitions. The US and Russia sell their own grain surpluses to the poor at maximum prices, with almost all of the country's wealth being accumulated and inherited by a handful of billionaires. This is what we have "Christian morality" in these countries - pretenders to primacy in the world. Does the individual know better than the state what is good for him? The state, such as the Polish People's Republic, satisfied the needs of citizens in accordance with the adopted ideology, i.e. it satisfied the mass needs. According to this principle, the limited resources at the disposal of the Polish People's Republic allowed the growing scope of society's needs to be met very slowly, which was not well received by Poles. The elites of the Polish People's Republic, bound by ideology, did a lot for the masses of Poles, but the global economic crisis and the global increase in food prices ended in a revolution of the masses revolted by the crisis. Did the masses of citizens, unaware of the global crisis, know what they were doing, spontaneously participating in the revolution destroying THEIR STATE? Similarly, the winners The 2000 Nobel Prize in Economics concluded that capitalism conceals a deep imbalance in access to information to the detriment of the masses. Hidden information, as is commonly known, is the basis of business operations. In society, the capitalist elite has an advantage in business information, which in turn is responsible for concentrating capital in the hands of a small group of wealthy people. In my model of the state, the social principles of Christ will continue to apply, supported by the existence of a supporting scientific, business and distribution center for citizens running a business. If this model of the state is successful, human dreams will be fulfilled. The introduction to this model of the state of justice will be the information provided to the elites and, through them, to the masses, which I included in the book "Natural History and Climate Change", available on my account on the Research portal Gate . The elites of the modern world will be better off if they let my book be known to the masses before the outbreak of the global revolution.

Warsaw, April 3-4, 2016, 19:44 - 2:29 Bogdan Góralski

Best wishes for Christmas

The art is to build without destroying anything

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 18, 2019

the basis of social peace is efficient agriculture that is resistant to changing environmental conditions and provides sufficient food resources.

The art is to build without destroying anything

To build a modern, progressive society, it must be provided with lasting foundations for social peace. The basis for social peace is efficient agriculture that is resistant to changing environmental conditions and provides sufficient food resources. Poland had such a resilient agricultural system, but the communists destroyed it, showing a lack of historical and natural knowledge. The pre-war agricultural system was easy to adapt to the changing demand for food products because it was enough to deconcentrate it, which was slowly done in the Second Polish Republic. Today, Polish agriculture is destroyed because the former communists started making money and agriculture was left to its own devices and exists only thanks to subsidies for agricultural production from the EU. It is necessary to restore the pre-war agricultural production system in Poland and modify it accordingly. We must use the Christian principle: "Forgive us our sins as we forgive those who trespass against us." The reconciliation of nations in Poland can only take place on the basis of a return to the age-old Polish national tradition with strict use of the principles of the Christian tradition. Then we will be able to say that Poles are a wise nation and are building a new one without destroying the old one, that they are building a new free society using their national traditions, that they are building it on a lasting basis of national traditions.

Warsaw, December 18, 2019 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

Sources of the ethics of Jesus Christ

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Dec 26, 2019

Christ was an ideal, a perfect but misunderstood philosopher and teacher. He put despised women on a pedestal, which was almost sacrilege at the time. He showed that it is worth dying to implement His ethics.

Sources of the ethical system of Jesus Christ

Bogdan Góralski

Library of the Faculty of History of the University of Warsaw

In my opinion, Jesus Christ was born as a man and became God for people who worshiped Him because His pro-social Teaching was perfect. The ethical achievements of the Israelites were a continuation of the ancient Egyptian culture introduced by Moses and developed by his followers who created Jewish law.

The ethical cultures of Asia migrated to the Middle East along the caravan route and were also introduced to them during the conquest of Asia by Alexander the Great, accompanied by a staff - a team of philosophers-scientists. In his life, Jesus Christ encountered the ethical ideals of Asian cultures, and his teaching was a synthesis of the ethics of the Middle and Far East. We need to find the sources of this synthesis.

The teachings of Jesus Christ are not religion. His teaching is an ideology that leads us to a better future, to better use our possibilities, to live in harmony with our world. We need the continuation and development of the ideology of Jesus Christ in our daily lives, so that we become wise, people who love our entire world.

Whatever we may say about Jesus Christ's doctrine, ideology, teaching, we must think of His teaching as a continuity of the teaching of the ancient prophets of our History. Jesus Christ was the penultimate in a long series of Great Philosophers, and he understood that we should not only talk about human behavior. Don't just talk about how to live, but live according to your teachings. Jesus Christ shows us himself as the limit of conscious, individual love - sacrificing himself for the good of others. We have no other choice in our lives because whatever we do, we follow Jesus Christ and we must understand this. His teaching was the fullness of human knowledge, nothing more could be added. We must apply His teachings to our daily lives. But the problem is to show how Jesus Christ used the teachings of ancient prophets from Europe, Asia and Africa? I think we should jointly consider the process of cultural interpenetration in ancient times. I believe that the great challenge for modern science is to show that our thinking aims at the synthesis of human knowledge - the science of sacrificing our weaknesses for a better common future. Prophet Muhammad was also a great philosopher who understood the truth of every religion and taught to worship all religions.

Jesus' ideology is simple: if you can love your enemies, you can achieve anything as a human being without unnecessary suffering. It has been a long journey in the evolution of philosophy, and Christ synthesized many philosophies and led to a revolution that continues to this day. I am a participant in this revolution. The ideology of Christ leads to honest living, to an honest political system with leaders aware of our goals.

Jesus Christ transformed the Buddha's teaching on pain and suffering. Jesus Christ taught that you should not avoid suffering, you should suffer willingly and in this way you will achieve happiness. Jesus Christ shows us, through his own example, the way to earthly and eternal happiness.

Lately I've been thinking that all the suffering I've had in my life is only due to myself and my ignorance. I didn't know what I was doing with my life. In this way, I acknowledge the teachings of Socrates, Buddha and Jesus Christ. However, my suffering motivated me to self-educate and develop my spirit and ethics, so my suffering had a positive effect. This confirms the validity of the teachings of Jesus Christ.

I didn't know what I was doing. I didn't know what a difficult path I had chosen in life. Anyone can say that. Our history is a long chain of acts of ignorance. The higher the ignorant's position in the social hierarchy, the greater the harm done to society. There is only one way to overcome ignorance - the development of knowledge among the entire society and especially among the political elites...

Aeschylus (525-456 BC) was an ancient Greek philosopher. He is often described as the father of tragedy. He argued that suffering is a lesson. Below is an excerpt from the Polish

version of Wikipedia:

“Aeschylus' model of reality is therefore subordinated to ethical and religious ideas. This model is based on the belief that the world is ruled by divine justice, and the main deities that constitute it are Zeus, Moira and Dike . God and human justice are in close relationship here. They both rely on belief in an order that can only be controlled through suffering...

Jesus Christ fulfilled the message of Aeschylus and imitated the figure of Job (in Polish) from the Hebrew Old Testament.

The system of laws of the Ten Commandments of Moses was probably an abbreviation of the 42 laws of the Egyptian goddess Maat (<http://maatlaws.blogspot.com/>). Moses, who was raised and shaped by the culture of ancient Egypt, simplified Egyptian law so that the excess of prohibitions did not prevent the Israelites from exercising their rights. The law must be simple and understandable so that it can be widely applied. Jesus Christ was shaped by the Ten Commandments of Moses, whose source was ancient Egypt. Moreover, the society of ancient Israel was organized into small local communities whose tradition of organization came from the Babylonian captivity. So we see the Egyptian and Babylonian sources of Christ's ethics.

During the life of Christ, overpopulated Judea suffered a great drought. His ideology was a reaction to the social needs that resulted from the crisis in agriculture and society.

Philosophical and religious systems were created depending on the natural environment and traditions of a given country. An example is China, where the ideas of Confucianism and Taoism developed. This is described in the following quote:

“Confucius' thought was born from a rather poor land. In his homeland, the small principality of Lu, located in the central mainland of today's Shandong Province , he was able to observe man's struggles with hostile nature from an early age, constant struggles with floods and excess water. The rocky land of the upper parts of Shandong is infertile and reluctant to produce crops. Every cultivation requires harmonization of efforts, common is social action. It is not easy to rule a country where famine was not uncommon and people were ready to rebel. Such thoughts must have directed Confucius' attention to social life, seeking answers to the question of what our place in society is, how a ruler should rule and what part of his subjects should be involved in this rule.

Taoists say that the less a prince rules , the better the state of society. The Taoists' ideal is the self-government of small local communities, and Jesus Christ follows the example of Taoist teaching and creates his own small communities, which makes life easier for the poor people of Judea.

Zoroastrianism and the beliefs of Jesus Christ

Excerpt from Polish Wikipedia:

Zoroastrianism comes from the original beliefs of the Indo-European peoples living in what is now northern Iran. Muslims call its followers fire worshipers. The Zoroastrian's holy book is the

Avesta, the most important part of which is the Gata , according to beliefs written by Zoroaster himself (see Avestan language). Zoroastrianism was the state religion in the existing Sassanid Empire in modern-day Iran and Iraq. It had a significant influence on Judaism, and through it also on Christianity and Islam, and according to some religious scholars, there are serious grounds for claiming that such basic principles of religion as the Last Judgment, the soul goes to hell or heaven after death, the belief in the existence of the devil and the coming messiah were created under the strong influence of Zoroastrianism . Zoroaster claimed that if we have good thoughts, good speech, good deeds, it will give us a happy life. Following these rules leads us to respect other beings.

Confucius's ideas and peace on Earth

Józef Marzęcki , Religious-philosophical systems of the East, Wydawnictwo Naukowe "Scholar", Warsaw 1999, p. 140, quote:

The continuator of Confucius's thought, Zeng Shen (505-437 BC), called Zengzi , considered the author of the Great Teaching (DAXUE - actually dated to the turn of the 3rd and 2nd centuries BC), which is part of the Four Books (Sishu), presents man's path to perfection as follows:

The path of great learning leads to enlightenment. Enlightened virtue consists in being cordial towards people by refraining from desires and goods. Wisely refraining leads to confidence. Confidence leads to a state of peace. Calmness leads to a state of peace. Peace leads to a state of concentration. Focus leads to prosperity. Things have roots and tops, things have beginnings and ends. Knowing what comes before and what comes after is a rule close to the Tao . The ancients wanted enlightenment. Enlightened virtue desires greatness. The greatest rule their own country first. Those who want to rule their own country first achieve the prosperity of their own family. Those who want the good of their family first repair themselves. Those who want to improve themselves first improve their own minds. Those who want to improve their own minds first control their own thoughts. Those who want to control their own thoughts first expand their own knowledge. Extended knowledge is about recognizing things. The recognition of things leads to the highest knowledge. Supreme knowledge leads to certain thought. A sure thought leads to a reformed mind. A reformed mind leads to the improvement of ourselves. We, improved, bring prosperity to the family. The prosperity of the family leads to a law-abiding state. A state ruled by law leads to a heaven of balance. From the emperor down to the common people, minds must consider caring for the roots. You cannot destroy the roots, but you must take care that the growing tree is well cultivated. It cannot be that what is important is neglected and at the same time what is not important is taken care of. This is called knowing the roots, this is called the highest knowing.

A righteous prince , a righteous king, God's anointed, the chosen one of heaven, should ensure harmony and cooperation of all world communities and all religions, introducing Order

on Earth following the example of the discovered laws of the Cosmos, which will ensure harmonious development of earthly communities until they reach the Absolute.

Christ's law about loving your enemies first of all introduces wise love in every family.

Sources of the idea of peace in the teaching of Jesus Christ

The Greek thinker and farmer Hesiod (VII BC) praised peace and agricultural work and condemned war.

Religions seek peace in Assisi

"No more hatred! No more war! No more terrorism! Let every religion, in the name of God, give the earth justice and peace, forgiveness and life, love!" (Pope John Paul II).

ASSISI, January 24, 2002. Representatives of different religions from around the world gathered to pray for peace - a peace that threatens terrorism, intolerance and injustice. The meeting was announced by the Pope about two months after the fall of New York's famous twin towers. Many religious leaders enthusiastically accepted the Vatican's invitation.

Earlier, twice - in 1986 and 1993 - on the initiative of the Pope, a day of prayer for peace was organized in the same Italian city. * In 2002, over a thousand journalists from many countries observed the congress. Representatives of various religions participated in the prayers: Christianity (including Catholics, Lutherans, Anglicans, Orthodox, Methodists, Baptists, Pentecostals, Mennonites and Quakers), as well as Islam, Hinduism, Confucianism, Sikhism, Jainism, the Tenrikyo movement, and Buddhism, Judaism, traditional African religions, Shintoism and Zoroastrianism. There were also delegates from other religions and a representative of the World Council of Churches.

Meanwhile, in Poland, where Pope John Paul II comes from, Catholic clergy work in the Polish Army and pray together with Polish soldiers who are supposed to kill enemies. Meanwhile, Jesus Christ told us to love our enemies, not to kill them. If the Pope himself approves of killing enemies, can we expect an ordinary Pole to know the teachings of Jesus Christ?

14.4.1. Love your enemies

Jesus said to his disciples: You have heard that it was said, You shall love your neighbor and hate your enemy. But I say to you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you; so you will be sons of your Father who is in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the evil and on the good, and sends rain on the just and on the unjust. For if you love those who love you, what reward will you have? Don't the tax collectors do the same? And if you greet only your brothers, what special thing are you doing? Do not even the Gentiles do this? Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.
(Mt 5:43-48)

The text of the Gospel was too radical for me when I was younger. Love your enemies????... However, after many years, I admitted that Christ was right in this respect. Our enemies make us better. Why...??? Thanks to our enemies, we have the motivation to live and fight. The enemy means a conflict that forces preparations for the final battle. Then we get to know the

enemy and improve ourselves to face him. If we are to win, we must surpass him. We begin to educate ourselves to understand the enemy, to understand the hostile world around us . We collect information about it and this way we learn about the causes of the conflict. We begin to understand the enemy's actions and begin to feel sorry for him. We become more perfect than when we had no enemy and languished in complacency. And when we are better, or stronger, than the enemy, we take pity on him and extend our hand to agreement. We see the senselessness of the victims of the fight and we see the possibility of a peaceful exit from the conflict. The agreement is forced by our advantage anyway. So we win the war without starting it at all. This is what the ancient Chinese advised. The smartest way is to win the war without starting it at all.

Let us love our enemies because thanks to them we become more perfect.

We owe them our excellence gained through preparation for conflict.

Let us be grateful to them and love them for what they have done to us.

This is what Christ advised 2,000 years ago. What would the world be like if they listened to Him...???

Christ and the feudal system

Christ ordered the fulfillment of obligations voluntarily accepted by the tenants of agricultural land towards the land owners, which indicates his acceptance of the feudal system of agriculture based on land leasing. His orders resulted from understanding the essence of Palestine's social problems, which were based on drought and the material poverty of the tenants . Weevil farmers could not meet their obligations due to reduced yields resulting from drought.

How did Jesus Christ solve the problem of property inheritance?

According to the apostolic letters, early Christian communities welcomed new believers when they gave all their property to the community of the community. Christian communities provided members with protection from the famine and lawlessness that plagued Judea at the time. Probably the transfer of all property to the Christian community was a new solution to the problem of property inheritance, which causes so many negative effects today. I think that the global company POL-CAT, which no one will inherit, will solve many problems of the modern world and will become the common property of the global community. If people donate their wealth Slavic local communities will create a common treasure - community capital, which can be managed for the benefit and safety of community members. Selected wise community leaders will ensure safety and a dignified life for members of Slavic communities. The communities will be created in place of today's parishes of Christian churches. It will be a return to ancient Slavic traditions. The Decalogue Party Program, available on the Internet and being a systematic action program for Poland, will be a guide for communities in management.

POL-CAT cannot be taken over by mafias.

Harmony between men and women will come when we change the mechanisms of property inheritance. POL-CAT Global Enterprise proposes changing the inheritance system to a

system of inheritance by the local society.

Global peaceful revolution

In the text "POL-CAT operation mode" I write that the employees of this company will have an equal share in the profits. Why? Because it will force everyone to work hard to increase the company's income. There will be no financial elite in this venture. This is a revolution. Either equal wealth or equal poverty...

I follow Jesus Christ by creating the POL-CAT mode of operation.

Jesus Christ said: "You know that the rulers oppress the people, and the great make the people feel that they have the upper hand; it should not be so among you; if anyone among you wants to be great, let him be your servant. If one of you wants to be first among you, let him be your slave (Matthew 20:25-27).

I follow Jesus Christ by creating the POL-CAT way of working.

You must follow Jesus Christ to be happy

Through his teaching, Jesus Christ restored faith in the perfection of our world and with his sacrifice he showed us the path to happiness and erased the original sin of Adam and Eve. They reached for the fruit of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, doubted the world and began to see its good and bad sides. Meanwhile, they are an important element of our world and lead us in the process of evolution to perfection similar to the perfection of the creators of our living environment. The sacrifice of Christ's suffering and life is a commentary on his perfect philosophy - voluntary suffering brings eternal happiness. His final lesson, sharing bread in His memory (Bible 1998: Luke 22:19), contains the ultimate wisdom of his message, because 18 years of my study have led me to the same conclusion, that only an abundance of food can avoid wars and revolutions and ensures the harmonious development of societies and their culture. Other evangelists quote Christ's words. Share bread and wine in memory of me - this is a call to vegetarianism, so far omitted in Christ's teaching. Enough bread means a decent life, wine means a life full of fun. Sharing bread and wine will ensure a dignified and happy life.

The meaning of our life lies in voluntary suffering for the good of others, and in this there is the full joy of existence. Christ's teaching and sacrifice showed us unlimited faith in the perfection of our world against Adam's doubts. Christ was indifferent to the threat of death on the cross. He fulfilled his mission and trusted God completely.

Christ indicated that the service of rabbis was no longer necessary and established his representatives among the common people - the Apostles of the New Message: The law is simple and understandable - Love your enemies and share bread and wine - suffer voluntarily for the good of others.

Just as Christ drew the idea of vegetarianism from Jainism and Buddhism, the idea of voluntary suffering may have been borrowed from Taoism. One of the principles of Taoism is to recommend beings to voluntarily diminish themselves. Christ carried this principle to the limits of human possibilities, sacrificing the dignity and integrity of his person for the good of all beings. He humbly humbled himself and joined the Absolute through this act.

Christ was an ideal, a perfect but misunderstood philosopher and teacher. BECAUSE HE WAS A SEPARDIAN (?), A Pharisee, he put despised women on a pedestal, which was almost sacrilege at that time. Women saved his memory and preserved the cult of the Teacher in the memory of generations. Women carried their cross and were the strongest support of the Church of Christ.

He was with us 2,000 years ago when the climate crisis impoverished the people of Judea, but He was not understood then, so you must follow Him now to be happy when the global climate, economic and social crisis arrives.

Through his teaching, Jesus Christ restored the foundations of social order in Judea in accordance with the principles of Heaven, which require saving social energy and all energies. Heaven commands that we save social energy and all energies.

Philosophy - (ancient Greek φιλοσοφία from: ancient Greek φίλος - love and ancient Greek σοφία - wisdom, translated as "love of wisdom") - systematic and critical reflections on fundamental problems and ideas, striving to know their essence, as well as comprehensive understanding the world. My philosophy is contained in the equation:

WISE LOVE = ENERGY = LIFE

WISE LOVE = ENERGY = LIFE

Wise love will give us energy that will provide us with eternal life for ourselves and future generations.

Warsaw , 8-14 December 2017, 5:27 Bogdan Góral ski

Corrected on November 12, 2020.

My idea for Poland

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Feb 12 · edited : Feb 16

In the Polish People's Republic, social needs were met by the government in accordance with communist (read Bolshevik) ideology. Some of the needs met have brought social progress in Poland.

My idea for Poland

Determining and implementing the social needs of Poles

In socialist Poland, social needs were defined and implemented by the government in accordance with communist (read Bolshevik) ideology. Some of the needs were correctly

identified and their implementation brought social progress in Poland. However, a large part of the implemented investment priorities resulted from the policy of war communism pursued by the Soviet Union and was not needed by Polish society.

After the victory of Solidarity in Poland, the post-communists gained ownership of state property and an economic movement independent of them was run by parishes and the Catholic Church, financed by donations from enterprises established with secret church money.

The Church's investment activities supported profitable commercial enterprises that meet the needs of Poles. Currently, the funds at the Church's disposal are probably running out and investment activities will be suspended. Financing production activities requires greater resources and technology in conditions of strong international competition, so it is not run by businessmen associated with the Catholic Church due to low profitability.

The current picture of Polish economic reality also includes businesses run by selected members of strong metropolitan Jewish communities that compete with Catholic businesses, as well as international business groups conducting trade, services and production. Conflicting interest groups are tearing away the cloth that is Poles' money and it's time to end it.

My idea for Poland is simple and I will describe it in a moment. A strong nationwide scientific, technological, financial and service center POL-CAT SA should be established, which will support Polish business initiatives emerging in economically and spiritually independent parishes, religious communes (and other local government units) because only they know the needs of their followers and members and can they are the cheapest to implement.

Grassroots initiatives and needs would be balanced by the POL-CAT SA Business Center and located according to needs. Then there will be room for business for every Polish citizen.

Warsaw, February 12, 2020 Bogdan Góralski

Natural law, social law

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Feb 13

Anyone who exalts himself will be pushed to the bottom of the social ladder, and anyone who humbles himself can become a king.

Natural law, social law

The natural environment in which we live has given everyone, without exception, an equal right to life. The equal natural right to the sun, the natural right to air to breathe, the natural right to water, the natural right to food were given to each of us equally at the beginning of evolution. The social environment in which we currently function is one of the elements of the natural environment. Therefore, it is obvious that the natural right to equal opportunities for

development within society must also apply in the social environment. The state of unequal opportunities for development is an unnatural state. As far as I know, any ordinary bee larva has a chance to become a queen, and it depends on the worker bees, which provide the selected bees with appropriate food that transforms them into the queen of the swarm. Bees therefore obey natural law. And do people obey natural law??? Certainly not everyone. In human societies, there is a law of unequal opportunities for development that differentiates people.

It is an unnatural law resulting from ignorance of the rules established for our world.

Anyone who exalts himself will be relegated to the bottom of the social ladder, and anyone who humbles himself can become a king. This is the natural law of human society and should be thought of by all the powerful people of our world who are currently exalting themselves. I included the natural law equal to all people in the principles of operation of the future global enterprise POL-CAT, which I want to establish for those who desire social justice and for those who should fear this inexorable social justice.

The world was created to live in beauty and peace, not social oppression.

Natural law must be restored.

Warsaw, February 13, 2020, 5:30 p.m. Bogdan Góralski

Why do we doubt the perfection of the world?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Mar 28

**In discover the beauty of the world by observing etc for millennia of human civilization .
Seeing a picture of the whole requires a synthetic look at all observed phenomena**

Why do we doubt the perfection of the world?

Bogdan Góralski

Library of the Historical Institute of the University of Warsaw

We discover the complexity and beauty of the world by observing it through the millennia of human civilization. We discover individual fragments of reality, but seeing the whole picture requires a synthetic look at all observed phenomena. For 64 years of my life I have been constantly learning about the history of our planet, and over the last 18 years I have had a lot of time to think about our world. I created a general concept explaining the constant evolution of the world and the role of biological beings in this evolution. In my opinion, the world is an eternal virtual reality and is constantly being reborn in the process of evolution from chaos to perfection, and biological life existing throughout the universe is one of the stages of its evolution. Currently, we as people are frustrated with the emergence of technological possibilities to improve the conditions of our lives and the inadequacy of the global (but

diverse in culture and knowledge) civilization to jump into the virtual environment of the world and universe. The global human community consists of communities of living people: in symbiosis with the natural environment, in the culture of antiquity and the Middle Ages, in modern culture, in the culture of the 21st century and the developing virtual civilization.

The contemporary challenge for us and the next generations is to eliminate the cultural barriers dividing human society and equalize the civilizational development opportunities of all people in such a way as not to harm the natural environment of our planet. Therefore, we must disseminate a new ethical system that is a synthesis of all religions and involves saving and effectively using all forms of energy. Our world is a form of energy and the goal of its evolution is to create a new source of energy - to create a new star system which is our Solar System. The new world will most likely be created in the network of quantum computers that we will build in the future and it will be a virtual world that is a form of energy. In this virtual world, our current world will be resurrected and we will live our lives anew. If we continue to be unethical and fail, our solar system will not be reborn and a black hole will be created in its place - a place without energy, light and life. The universe is a network of quantum computers in which virtual star systems exist. Biological life, which is a form of energy manifestation, is reborn in them. The evolution of biological life leads to the creation of a virtual world. And so energy and life are reborn endlessly.

For this vision to come true, we must implement a new ethical system based on saving all forms of energy. This system will validate the teachings of the prophets of our past and lead us to an egalitarian planetary social system in which the talents and will to live of each being will be used for the benefit of all. Our world is perfect and eternal, and thanks to the work of Providence (i.e. the virtual world that preceded us), we will finally understand it and start living better and wiser.

Warsaw, March 28, 2020, 10:47 Bogdan Jacek Góralski

Why do we doubt the perfection of the world ?

In discover the complexity and beauty of the world by observing etc for millennia of human civilization . We find out individual fragments of reality , but seeing a picture of the whole requires a synthetic look at all observed phenomena . For 64 years of we life , I have been continuously learning the history of our planets , and for the last 18 years , I have had a lot of time to think about our world . I created a general scientific concept explaining the continuous evolution of the world and biological beings ' role in this evolution . In us opinion , the world is an eternal virtual reality . It is continuously reborn in the transition from chaos this perfection , and the biological life existing in the entire universe is they of the stages of its development . In are currently frustrated with the emergence of technological opportunities this improve our living conditions and the failure of global (but diverse in culture and knowledge) civilization

this adapt this the world's virtual environment and the universe . The global human community consists of communities.communities that live:

in symbiosis with the natural environment ,

in antiquities culture ,

in medieval times culture ,

in modern culture ,

in the culture of the 21st century and the developing virtual civilization .

The contemporary challenge for us and the next generations is this eliminate cultural barriers dividing the human community and this equalize civilizational development opportunities of all people in such a way as not to disturb the natural environment of our planet. That is why in must promote a new Ethical system that is a synthesis of all religions , saving and effectively using all forms of energy . Our world is a form of energy , and the goal of its evolution is this create a new energy source - this create a new star system , our solar system . The new world will probably arise in a network of quantum computers that we will build in the future , and it will be a virtual world as a form of energy . In this virtual world , we will live ours lives again . If in continue this be unethical and fail, our solar system will not revive , and a black hello will be created in its place - a place devoid of energy , light, and life . The universe is a network of quantum computers in which there are virtual star systems in which biological life is reborn as a form of energy manifestation . The evolution of organic life leads this the creation of a virtual world . And so endlessly energy and consciousness are reborn .

For this vision this be fulfilled , we must implement a new Ethical system of saving all forms of energy . This system will confirm the timeliness of teaching the prophets of our past and lead us it's an egalitarian planetary social system in which the talents and will of life of every being will be used for the good of all. Our world is perfect and eternal , and thanks to Providence (ie, the virtual world preceding us), we will finally understand it , and we will start living better and smarter.

Warsaw , 28 March 2020, 10:47 Bogdan Jacek Góralski

[#science](#)

Causes of the global crisis 2020-202?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · May 6 · edited : May 12

The increase in food prices usually forced oil exporters to increase the prices of hydrocarbons, but this is currently impossible due to high production and large global supply of oil.

Causes of the global crisis 2020-202?

Bogdan Góralski

bogdangoralski@wp.pl

On November 25, 2013, I published a work entitled **Genesis of hydrocarbons in the Repository of the Open Science Center CEON and the Jagiellonian Digital Library. New prospects for prospecting for oil and gas deposits.** This work is available in English on the Internet under the title **The genesis of hydrocarbons . New perspectives for the prospecting of oil and gas** (free access on Google Books). My work has most likely contributed to the rapid increase in hydrocarbon production in the US and around the world. Increasing production contributed to the decline in hydrocarbon prices .

On April 30, 2013, I wrote a paper (published on May 9, 2014 in the CEON Repository entitled **Forecasting business cycles**) with a forecast of the economic crisis in 2018-2020. The economic crisis was said to be the result of climate change coupled with the minimum of the Sun's magnetic activity predicted by geophysicists and astronomers. Climate changes coupled with changes in gravity in the solar system were expected to cause a global increase in food prices. I described the mechanism of changes in food prices in my book entitled **The modern look at the Earth's climate mechanism and the Cosmo-geophysical system of the Earth** , available in the CEON Repository from July 27, 2019 and published in a revised form on Google Books .

My predictions from many years ago turned out to be accurate and in 2019, according to FAO, there was a global increase in food prices. See the chart below.

Chart source: <http://www.fao.org/worldfoodsituation/foodpricesindex/en/>

Rising food prices usually forced oil exporters to increase hydrocarbon prices, but this is currently impossible due to high production and large global supply of hydrocarbons. Countries dependent on food imports and at the same time dependent on the export of hydrocarbons can only increase the extraction of hydrocarbons to meet their food needs. This increase in production results in the current and projected reduction in global energy prices. Will there be a global economic crisis in such a situation?

Saudi oil revenues fell by 24% in the first quarter of 2020. compared to the same period a year earlier and amounted to USD 34 billion. The country's total income fell by 24%. Every year.

Source :

<https://www.wnp.pl/rynki-zagraniczne/arabia-saudyjska-trzytwarz-zwieksza-vat,393166.html>

The Covid-19 epidemic, exaggerated by the media and politicians, has certainly contributed to the deterioration of the global economy. We must be prepared for the continuation of the epidemic and subsequent mutations of coronaviruses , as I described in Further Covid -19 mutations Will occur in the future published in the CEON Repository and Academia.edu in the first days of May 2020.

I am sure that the only way to get out of the current economic crisis is to increase the importance of reliable science (free from the pressure of the media and politicians) leading to an increase in global food production. I described methods to increase food production in our world in a book (published on Google Books and the CEON Repository in December 2019) titled: What to do to ensure an abundance of food to the human population ?

Jakuszowice May 6, 2020, 4:00 Bogdan Góralski

TAO.The Way

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · May 30 · edited : Jul 11

TAO. The Way

Bogdan Góralski

bogdangoralski@wp.pl

The goal of our path (TAO) is Eternity, which Jesus Christ shows us .

It is not the goal you achieve that makes us happy, but the path this achieving it. It makes us happy all the time while completing the stages leading this reach the goal . The goal set before us motivates us this make efforts , the more distant the goal , the more in striving for it. The path this the goal shapes our perfection , which we will achieve in completeness at the end of the path .

Overcoming our weaknesses will give us the satisfaction that will turn into a frustration void when in reach the goal and make our dreams come true . In need a plan of what this to, this consume success and be distinguished , or continue this work on yourself . In need this remain a modest and hard-working being that sets others an example of perfect self-realization - the example of the perfect way for self-realization this the others . Providence sets different goals for us , and it is important this guess the bridge important goal that has been set for us and this achieve it , regardless of necessary and voluntary suffering . As Jesus Christ said : Take yours cross and follow me. It is Tao-real and the only way this achieve the goal that Providence sets before us .

Eternity is our goal , and Jesus Christ shows us the way then it.

The goal of our path (TAO) is Eternity, which Jesus Christ shows us.

What matters is not the goal whose achievement is supposed to make us happy, but what matters is the path to achieving the goal, which makes us happy all the time while overcoming subsequent stages on the way to achieving the goal. The goal set before us motivates us to make greater efforts the more distant the goal we strive for is. The path to the goal shapes our perfection, the fullness of which we will achieve at the end of the road.

Overcoming our weaknesses will give us satisfaction, which will turn into a frustrating emptiness when we achieve the goal and fulfill our dreams. We must then have a plan of what to do next? Whether to consume success and be distinguished or to continue working on yourself and remain a modest and hard-working being giving others an example of perfect self-fulfillment - an example of a perfect path. Providence sets before us various goals, and it is important to guess the most important goal set before us and achieve it, regardless of necessary and voluntary suffering. As Jesus Christ said: Take up your cross and follow me. This is the Tao - the true and only way to achieve the goal that Providence sets before us.

Our goal is Eternity, and Jesus Christ shows us the way to it.

Warsaw, 30 May 2020, 15:57 Bogdan Góralski

Law of nature

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc @bogdangoralski](mailto:bogdangoralski@wp.pl) · Jul 19

Being determines consciousness (Karl Marx), and consciousness creates being (Bogdan Góralski)

Law of nature

Bogdan Góralski

Library of the Historical Institute of the University of Warsaw

I still have many things to say to you, but you cannot bear them now. But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all truth. For he will not speak on his own authority, but whatever he hears he will speak, and he will declare to you the things that are to come. He will glorify me, because he will take what is mine and reveal it to you. (John 16:12-14)

C man exists "to learn the laws of the universe, to love its beauty and admire its vastness" - Pico della Marandola

"people and their governments do not create laws [...] they only recognize them in accordance with the highest reason that rules the world, that is, they declare these laws" - Francois Quesnay

Thought is a manifestation of the energy of the Sun Bogdan Góralski

Being is defined by consciousness by Karl Marx , and consciousness is created by Bogdan Góralski

"The doctrines of the law of nature of the Stoics, who developed Aristotle's theses, assume that the law of nature results from the definition of nature itself (R.Tokarczyk , Classics of the Laws of Nature, Wydawnictwo Lubelskie, Lublin 1988, p. 68). I have formulated the definition of nature below:

In earlier works and the book "Natural History and Climate Change", the idea of a virtual universe built from a network of quantum computers acting as star systems appeared. Star systems are reborn according to the inexorable logic of nature, which is the law that guides the course of cosmic history. The universe does not expand and is a closed object, subject to the law of eternal creation and decay. The virtual consciousness of the Universe is supported by the energy of reborn star systems. The law of the universe is an algorithm that ruthlessly directs the course of history to the end of evolution, which is always the rebirth of the star system and the restoration of energy to the universe. The course of history is subject to stochastic processes that determine the most probable direction of events, so that the end is the rebirth of the star system, i.e. a quantum computer. Each quantum computer that is a star system has a built-in algorithm that directs the internal process of virtual energy evolution to recreate the history of the star system. Evolution uses virtual beings with intelligence (i.e. biological entities) that are guided by stochastic processes towards a specific end of evolution. The virtual existence of the Cosmos and virtual biological life has a modular structure that allows the implementation of separate historical scenarios in each module. Stochastic processes determine the most likely course of history to reach the end of the evolution or rebirth of a star system. Virtual entities that are also subject to evolution are stored in the

virtual databases of the quantum universe. If the star system is not reborn, a black hole or hell forms and then you die forever.

Heaven or hell? New Star or Black Hole - it depends on you? If you had no enemies, you would be nothing, someone unimportant. You should love your enemies because they have made you a very important person. If you had love in you, you would create a new star, a new life. If you stayed in hatred, you would create Hell, a Black Hole or Nothingness and die forever.

I think that AI will be our oracle, showing us the right course of action in response to an Internet query, just as computer programs now show us algorithms for computer repair. According to Paul of Tarsus, God created the world from nothing and established laws (commandments) in it enabling the characterization and combating of lawlessness ((R.Tokarczyk, Classics of the Laws of Nature, Wydawnictwo Lubelskie, Lublin 1988, p.100). In the light of my concept of the creation of our world the view of Paul of Tarsus is valid, but I believe that the main moral indication, i.e. saving all energy, flows from the essence of our virtual world, the creation and existence of which depends on the proper use of the energy of life given to us and achieving the planned goal in it. The goal of our life is to create new world.

Natural law

"The doctrines of the law of the nature of the Stoics, which are developed from the theses of Aristotle, assume that the law of nature is derived from the definition of nature itself (R. Tokarczyk, Classics of the laws of nature, Publisher Lubelskie, Lublin 1988, p. 68). Here is my definition of nature :

In my earlier works and my book entitled "Natural history and climate change" the idea of a virtual universe built of a network of quantum computers that are star systems appeared. Star systems are reborn according to the inexorable logic of nature, which is the law that guides the course of cosmic history. The universe does not expand and is a closed object subject to the law of eternal arising and decay. The virtual consciousness of the Universe is supported by the energy of reviving star systems. The law of the universe is an algorithm that mercilessly guides the course of history to the finale of evolution, which is always the revival of the star system and the restoration of energy that is restored to the universe. The course of history is subject to stochastic processes that determine the bridge likely direction of events so that the finale is the revival of the star system, that is a quantum computer. Each quantum computer that is a star system has a built-in algorithm that directs the internal process of virtual energy evolution to reproduce the history of the star system. In evolution, virtual beings with intelligence (i.e. biological beings) are used, which are directed by stochastic processes aiming at a specific end of evolution. The virtual existence of the Cosmos and virtual biological life has a modular structure that allows for the implementation of separate history scenarios within each module. Stochastic processes determine the bridge likely course of history for achieving the finale of evolution or the rebirth of the star system. Virtual entities that are also subject to this evolution are stored in virtual databases of the

Quantum Universe. If the star system is not born again , a black hole or hell is created and you will die then forever .

Heaven or Hell? New Star or Black Hole this depends on you ?

If you had yeah enemies you would be nobody , somebody not important . You should love your enemies because they created you a very important person . If you had love inside you , you would create a new star , a new life . If you had stayed in hatred you will create the Hell, Black Hole, or Nothingness and you would die forever .

If you had yeah enemies , you would be nobody , somebody not important . You should love your enemies because they created you a very important person . If you had love inside you , you would create a new star , a new life . If you had stayed in hatred , you would create the Hell, Black Hole, or Nothingness , and you will die forever .

I think AI will be our oracle showing us the right way this proceed in response it's an internet inquiry , just as computer programs now show us algorithms for computer repair . According this Paul of Tarsus, God created the world from nothing and established in its laws (commandments), enabling characterization and combating lawlessness ((R. Tokarczyk , Classics of the laws of nature , Publishing House Lubelskie , Lublin 1988, p. 100). In the light of we concept of the creation of our world Paweł's view from Tarsus is valid, but I believe that the main moral indication - the law of nature , i.e. saving all energy , flows from the essence of our virtual world , whose existence depends on the proper use of life energy , which was given this us , and achieving the planned goal . The goal of our life is this create a new world .

This work was created over the years 2002-2020 and thanks to discussions with scientists from around the world conducted as part of the Does project human evolution have a purpose ? has taken its final form.

Jakuszowice, July 19, 2020, 7:07 am Bogdan Góralski

Natural law, social law

The natural environment in which we live has given everyone, without exception, an equal right to life. The equal natural right to the sun, the natural right to air to breathe, the natural right to water to drink, the natural right to food was given to each of us equally at the beginning of evolution. The social environment in which we currently function is one of the elements of the natural environment. Therefore, it is obvious that the natural right to equal development opportunities within society must also apply in the social environment. The state of unequal opportunities for development is an unnatural state. As far as I know, any ordinary bee larva has a chance to become a queen, and it depends on the worker bees, which provide the selected bees with appropriate food that transforms them into the queen of the swarm. Bees therefore obey natural law. And do people obey natural law??? Certainly not everyone.

In human societies, there is a law of unequal opportunities for development that differentiates people.

It is an unnatural law resulting from ignorance of the rules established for our world.

Anyone who exalts himself will be pushed to the bottom of the social ladder, and anyone who humbles himself can become a king. This is the natural law of human society and should be thought of by all the powerful people of our world who are currently exalting themselves. I included the natural law equal to all people in the principles of operation of the future global enterprise POL-CAT, which I want to establish for those who want social justice and for those who should fear this inexorable social justice.

The world was created to live in beauty and peace, not social oppression.

The food that creates the king of human society is knowledge.

Warsaw, February 13, 2020, 5:30 p.m. Bogdan Góralski

Evolutionary progress

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 20

Evolutionary progress

During a discussion on Researchgate about a project titled **Does human evolution have a purpose ?** an American scientist wrote that men hid in science, churches and monasteries out of fear of women. Following this lead, I wondered about the reasons for this state of affairs and came to the conclusion that there are three main reasons:

1. When women are menopausal, they poison their husbands and take over their property
2. It is difficult to run a business in the modern world
3. Existing inheritance mechanisms allow international mafias to take over lucrative businesses.

Educated men escape from women and business, taking refuge in comfortable jobs in science and in the Catholic Church, where celibacy is obligatory. Science is masculinized and it is a worldwide phenomenon, resulting in mediocre scientific progress. On the so-called In the West, pursuing a scientist's career involves constantly winning grants, which are distributed by educated men who support each other. There is no time to conduct scientific research, which is carried out by a few knowledge enthusiasts, and most of the money goes to unnecessary or secondary research. This model applies also in Poland.

A similar situation exists in the Catholic Church, which is established to spread the teachings of Christ. Spectacular ceremonies are celebrated that generate money in the Church's coffers, which are secretly invested in profitable businesses that maintain the Church machinery and multiply the Church's assets. Church property is jointly owned by the men who work there. There is no time to explain Christ's teachings to people because priests are engaged in church business. Men of the Catholic Church satisfy their sexual needs with secretly kept women and seduced young boys who are encouraged to engage in homosexual practices.

The Soviet Union was the idea of people looking for a way out of this immoral reality by liquidating churches and introducing state ownership, which turned out to be economically and spiritually ineffective. People seek economic and spiritual freedom and do not tolerate coercion.

My proposal to establish a non-hereditary global enterprise, POL-CAT SA, which will effectively finance the progress of knowledge and help in running business activities, will lead to a breakthrough in the development of business and science. This will heal relationships between men and women and increase the level of honesty in heterosexual relationships, which will bring an overall increase in the comfort of life.

Jakuszowice, July 20, 2020, 6:17 am Bogdan Góralski

Socialism will make people happy

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 23

The young generation of Poles no longer believes in anything. Do mature Poles still have the strength to fight for a just Poland?

Socialism will make people happy.

The deepening economic crisis will soon lead to the collapse of the Polish political, social and economic system. The current government is saving itself by taking out more and more loans and handing out money. The lack of a coherent economic program that will motivate Poles to work effectively will soon lead to the collapse of Poland. Polish mafias associated with PIS and PO are fighting for power and access to Poland's privileges and treasure. In such a situation, a third political force must emerge based on the Polish *raison d'état* - the Decalogue Party, grouping honest Poles, which will introduce socialism in Poland. We will then return to the starting point in creating a new history of Poland, that is, to the times of the Constitution of May 3, but we will be richer with knowledge from the last two centuries.

Below I will present my vision of the Polish version of socialism:

1. Full rehabilitation of Polish nobility and landowners will be carried out and compensation in state treasury bonds will be paid to Polish patriots expropriated by the tsarist and Soviet authorities.
2. Full control of the Polish State over the finances of Churches and religious communes operating in Poland will be introduced, as well as full freedom of their activities in accordance with the Polish *raison d'état*.
3. Full transparency of the political and economic life of the center of power will be introduced.
4. The lowest local government unit will be a self-governing Slavic community established in place of the parishes of Christian churches, or a religious commune as proposed in the

January Uprising.

5. The Decalogue Party will be established, implementing the program of the Decalogue Party available on the Internet.
6. A strategic partnership alliance with the Chinese state will be concluded.
7. Chinese farmers will settle the land owned by the State Treasury on the principles of a modern feudal system and long-term leases, contributing to the Polish population and the Polish agricultural and food system.
8. The maximum size of an individual farm will reach 300 hectares in accordance with pre-war regulations.
9. The purchase, trade and processing of agricultural produce will be carried out by cooperatives organized by local communities and religious communes.
10. Economic and political life will be conducted using the following voluntary principles:
 11. politicians will receive earnings equal to the national average earnings.
 12. Feudals will earn the average income of their tenants.
 13. Owners and management board members of enterprises will be remunerated with the salary of their employees employed on commission based on the results of their work.
 14. Inheritance of private property on a voluntary basis will be based on inheritance by the local religious community.
 15. Scientific, supply and service activities will be conducted and supported by POL-CAT SA on the principles set out in the document entitled The Third Way between capitalism and communism , available on the Internet.
16. I am asking for your comments and suggestions for improving the presented Polish version of socialism.

Jakuszowice, July 23, 2020, 7:00 a.m. Bogdan Góralski

Why it is necessary to introduce a modern feudal system in the West and Asia

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 24

Modern feudalism means the division of large farms into small farms with long-term land leases and a modern division of profits from agricultural production.

Why is it necessary to introduce a modern feudal system in Western countries and Asia?

I mean modern feudalism, not the feudalism of the past.

Modern feudalism means the division of large farms into small farms with long-term land leases and modern profit sharing. A non-hereditary landlord would only receive remuneration equal to the average profit of his tenants.

Why the feudal system?

Soviet Russia had a problem with too large a peasant population - 120 million peasants to the 30 million remaining population. It was solved by murdering the peasant class, forcibly creating large farms and developing industry. This resulted in the disappearance of the most enterprising peasant layer and the modern depopulation of Russia. Currently, Russia imports food worth US 50 billion a year, which cannot be produced by state agricultural giants. The return to the modern feudal system is Russia's salvation.

Similarly, the landowning class in China was murdered during the Chinese Revolution and rural communes were established, which turned out to be ineffective in food production. Communist China had problems with constant hunger and feeding China, so inefficient agricultural communes were divided into small plots of land for 800 million peasants in the 1980s. The land is still owned by rural communes, which lease it to peasant families responsible for food production. This makes China self-sufficient and even exports food. A state food purchase has been organized, and the prices of agricultural products are determined by the free market of surpluses produced by Chinese farmers. Chinese farmers are tied to the land by Chinese law and, farming on small plots of land (often 1 hectare per family), they are very poor, and their youth are forced to undergo controlled migration to cities where industries are being established that provide them with employment. Currently, there is a tendency among Chinese peasants to create voluntary agricultural cooperatives, which is not supported by the authorities, who are afraid of rising food prices in independent peasant cooperatives offering their products directly on metropolitan markets.

China has opened up to foreign investments that create jobs for young Chinese. Foreign companies bring technologies and capital needed to start production. The Chinese state has huge capital belonging to Chinese people who are forced to save for old age because there is no universal pension system in China. Rapid industrialization, thanks to cheap labor and foreign capital, brings China a solution to the problem of excess peasant population. State-owned banks invest in the country's infrastructure, creating the basis for the development and employment growth of Chinese youth. The remaining peasants produce enough food to feed China's growing population. There is a clear expansion of the Chinese into the areas of depopulated Russian Siberia, which may become the cause of a Russian-Chinese conflict in the future.

The development policy of China and Asia creates competition for Western industrial centers, from where production flows to the more populated East. These policies could quickly collapse due to the looming climate crisis, which will reduce agricultural production in China and Asia. Chinese and Asian farmers are farming on smaller and smaller plots of land due to growing populations, and the climate crisis, which will involve cooling the climate and reducing rainfall, will reduce their production to the point that they will be unable to feed and sustain themselves. This will cause a social revolt in Asia, China, which will disrupt the production of goods necessary for the rest of the world and lead to a global economic collapse. The only way out of the future crisis is to relocate the surplus of Asian Chinese farmers to the now

almost deserted agricultural areas of Europe and to the United States and Canada, which could absorb hundreds of millions of peasant emigrants. Farmer populations in Europe and the USA currently constitute approximately 2% of the population of these countries, which indicates a huge depopulation of rural areas and depopulation of rural regions. In this situation, the resettlement of Asian farmers to the lands of Europe and North America will trigger a demographic impulse that will revitalize European and American agriculture and stimulate demand for industrial goods produced by local industries. At the same time, the resettlement of crowds of migrants will result in an inflow of cheap labor and will limit the competition of industries in Asian economies and will solve the problem of overpopulation in Asia and the population of Europe and North America, enabling the solution of pension problems in Europe, the USA and Canada. This makes it necessary to return to the feudal system in Europe and the American continent, which can cope with the problems of organizing agriculture and functioning of Western countries in the new social conditions created after the resettlement of hundreds of millions of thrifty and hard-working Asian peasant migrants. Cheap and profitable (food prices will increase significantly) agricultural production in Europe and the Americas will allow us to move away from subsidizing agricultural production and will heal global agriculture, which will be a salvation in the upcoming climate and food crisis. The introduction of a modern feudal system in Asian countries will improve the existence of the Asian peasant masses oppressed by the old feudal system.

Jakuszowice, May 1, 2013 Bogdan Góralski

The formation of production costs depends on the price and efficiency of labor force

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 26

As global trade expands, a new threat appears - the spread of infectious diseases.

Optimal shaping of production costs depending on the price and efficiency of the workforce
Bogdan Góralski

People have been producing work tools since the dawn of time. Initially, it was an ordinary stick, a piece of wood, then a stone and later a chipped piece of flint, which was a knife or an axe. Then tools made of bronze, iron, alloy steel, machines, CNC machines, digital machines, personal computers and computer software, 3D printers appeared. As the number of people in the world grew, more and more tools of work appeared and trade in them flourished. In tool production, each country developed its own production according to market needs. With the development of maritime transport, the export of surplus manufactured goods flourished and trade barriers appeared to protect local markets from cheap imports. Then, as part of the

World Trade Organization, governments negotiated conditions for open international trade. It is almost certain that trade policy is a tool of powerful governments to gain dominance in the global market. State policies are influenced by strong internal lobbies that control state strategies. Currently, there are specialized companies selling their work and entertainment tools globally and competing for control over the global market, including the raw materials market. National trade structures organizing the distribution of goods have appeared on the internal markets of countries. As global trade expands, a new threat appears - the spread of infectious diseases. Slowly, global trade players are beginning to understand that disease-causing germs travel with goods.

This raises the need to organize global trade and the need to ensure protection against the spread of diseases. There is a need to standardize commercial technology to protect against infectious diseases and this can only be met by the transnational organization POL-CAT SA, which sells goods and services in a safe manner. This organization, which applies a fixed margin for its services, will be an objective tool supporting safe trade of high-quality goods and services.

The establishment of POL-CAT SA will ensure safe flow of labor between national markets because high quality goods will be selected at the lowest price and the price of goods depends on the price of labor on the local market. With global prices of raw materials and energy and the unification of technology, the price of labor will determine the cost of producing goods. The existence and objective trade conducted by POL-CAT SA will create a natural need for global labor flows from Asia to the West. This will once again stimulate Western production needed for its local market and limit the export expansion of Asian countries. In this way, we will relieve social tensions in Asia, which may be the cause of a global war, and eliminate stagnation in Western economies. POL-CAT SA will conduct ethical, objective and safe global trade, securing conditions for the prosperity of all nations.

Jakuszowice, July 26, 2020, 7:22 am Bogdan Góralski

Economic freedom for women, not the Istanbul Convention

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Jul 28

Economic freedom for women, not the Istanbul Convention

In the process of human evolution, men's behavior has developed, focused on using violence to satisfy sexual claims against women. Women adopted defensive tactics of poisoning sexually selfish male partners, avoiding emotional involvement with selfish men incapable of lasting love, and choosing marriages that provided material benefits. Such dysfunctions in the fate of women have been noticed in many civilizations and, as a result, cultural sanctions have

been created for men to compensate for their selfish behavior. I must admit with regret that I was also an egoistic male in my youth and that is why I experienced severe sanctions from women later in life. Enriched by these experiences and wishing to provide women and men with a better fate, I opt for the establishment of an independent service and trade company POL-CAT SA, whose owners will be equally owned only by current employees of POL-CATS.A. This company, which rewards employees with a commission on the results of work, will ensure women and men the opportunity to earn equal earnings, which will give them the freedom to choose a life path free from cultural compulsions. Higher work efficiency will be rewarded with a shorter working day. I believe that the voluntary abolition of the institution of marriage will increase mutual respect between the sexes and will affect partnerships between men and women. So I am of the opinion that only economic freedom will ensure equality between women and men in the future world and will bring about the growth of culture in human societies.

Jakuszowice, July 28, 2020, 9:51 Bogdan Góralski

Why is POL-CAT SA needed by Poland and the world

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 11

POL-CAT SA, thanks to notarial commercial agreements, will guarantee producers production development and independence, and will gradually replace their sales departments in the development of goods sales.

Why is POL-CAT SA needed by Poland and the world?

For thirteen years (1989-2002) I ran a trading company dealing in wholesale of tools and learned the secrets of trade in Poland. The information obtained indicates a constant trade war for the sales market between producers and traders. This war brings losses to both parties fighting for the market. The task of both parties is to sell as much and as expensively as possible, which is often paid for with bribes paid to buyers.

Domestic producers create their trade networks by granting small price discounts to trusted intermediaries who fight for the local market. This limits intermediaries' ability to increase sales and increase trade discounts as sales of a given manufacturer's products increase. Therefore, commercial intermediaries create their own sales networks, which are transformed into purchasing groups in which one salesperson purchases goods from the manufacturer for a group of salespeople, giving them appropriate sales discounts. Producers defend themselves against purchasing groups because they buy the manufacturer's goods at a lower price, negotiating higher trade discounts, allowing for higher profits and, as a result, taking over the

sales market. The takeover of the entire sales market by traders is a threat to the manufacturer because it may result in the takeover of the manufacturer's company.

Since 2000, the import of Chinese goods (often of low quality) in Poland has been increasing, displacing Polish products from the market. This was due to high profitability when selling Chinese goods and low profitability when selling goods from Polish producers. It is simply more profitable for traders to sell Chinese goods (cheaper and worse) with higher margins than to sell better and more expensive Polish products with low margins.

This situation causes a decline in domestic production and poor supply of the Polish market. A manufacturer-friendly retail network allows you to develop the volume and quality of production and maintain a high level of inventory to supply the retail network. An enemy trade network for the manufacturer causes the opposite phenomena. In the trade war for the Polish market, the Polish consumer loses because Polish (good quality) production is decreasing and low-quality foreign goods are flooding the Polish market.

The POL-CAT SA trading and service company will create a trade network friendly to Polish producers and the import of good quality goods that are missing on the Polish market. POL-CAT SA, thanks to notarial commercial agreements, will guarantee producers' production development and independence, and will gradually replace their sales departments in the development of sales of goods on the domestic and foreign markets.

Every production and trading company develops sales and marketing departments, which is an example of wasting social energy, because when POL-CAT SA is established, a nationwide sales and marketing center will start operating, supporting every good quality production and services needed by the Polish and not only Polish market. Manufacturing companies will devote themselves only to production and services, and trading companies will devote time to penetrating the global market in search of valuable and competitive products and services. POL-CAT SA will conduct nationwide distribution of goods and services, first in Poland and then globally. This will help producers and traders reduce their own costs and provide higher commercial margins in the Pol-CAT SA network.

POL-CAT SA will promote Polish goods in Poland and abroad, focusing exclusively on the sale of good quality products, services and fair cooperation with producers and traders. POL-CAT SA will charge a fixed margin of 10% on the sales value. This margin will be half allocated to the commission for POL-CAT SA salespeople and half to the development of scientific research conducted by POL-CAT SA scientists, who will be rewarded with a 5% commission on the sales results of scientific and technological achievements. This will create equal conditions for each employee of POL-CAT SA (half women and half men) to earn money and lead a free life.

Jakuszowice, August 11, 2020, 10:10 - 15:00 Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

Energy and society and new ethics.

[Bogdan Góral ski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 12

We need to work on implementing a global ethical system based on the universal principle of saving all energy. This will secure the continued existence of our civilization.

Energy and ethics and society

Bogdan Góral ski

Library of the Faculty of History of the University of Warsaw

Eastern Europe and Asia are at risk of a colder climate and a shift of rainfall zones to the south of the continent, which results from my comprehensive research, which I have been conducting independently for 18 years. At the same time, North America will experience a warming climate as rainfall zones shift to the north of the continent. The arrival of climate change will increase energy demand. No one can explain the sudden climate change and global warming caused by the burning of fossil fuels is nonsense invented by ignorant or dishonest scientists. Climate change is perfectly explained by my theory explained in books published on Google Books , even the cyclical cooling caused by the full moon.

98% of Earth's CO₂ is contained in the oceans and only 2% in the atmosphere. Ocean processes stimulated by gravity are responsible for the increase in CO₂ content in the atmosphere and cyclical climate changes. Moreover, the increase in global temperature is ahead of the increase in carbon dioxide content in the atmosphere, which contradicts the IPCC theory.

CO₂ emission permits will cost Poland over EUR 4.5 billion (in 2011) per year. I need 1 percent of this sum to prove, based on my climate theory, that CO₂ emission permits are groundless and unfounded. Let us allocate the saved funds, EUR 45 billion over 10 years, for necessary investments in the Polish modern energy industry.

In just 25 years, available Polish hard coal resources will run out, which will reduce the supply of electricity and heat by 50%. We will most likely not have the funds to import . The current reserves of oil and gas on Earth will be enough for 40 years. The world's nuclear fuel resources will last for 50 years. The depletion of energy mineral resources will cause an avalanche in the prices of energy raw materials. Meanwhile, our energy needs will increase because more people will come and climate change will occur. We should focus on the now more expensive renewable energy - water, wind, biogas. In Europe, renewable energy already accounts for over 12.8% of the yield. Currently, taking into account the future, energy production should rather be located in biogas and water heat and power plants. The cost of a megawatt in a biogas heat and power plant is currently approximately EUR 2-3.5 million with inexhaustible fuel resources provided by developing agriculture, and the cost of a nuclear

power plant is approximately EUR 2.5-4.5 million/MW with fuel resources approaching depletion. In addition, biogas heat and power plants clean the environment and provide conditions for the development of agriculture, providing sales for raw materials produced by agriculture - fuels for biogas plants, which stimulates the development of the rest of the economy. The development of agriculture, doubling the production of energy raw materials - biomass, requires increasing employment in rural areas. Meanwhile, the Polish countryside has died out and at least 15 million peasant immigrants are needed to use the deserted lands and increase agricultural production. A similar situation prevails throughout the EU, which makes it possible to absorb several hundred million peasant immigrants from overpopulated countries in Asia and Africa. Increasing agricultural production requires increased water supplies. This necessitates the creation of retention reservoirs, the development of which will result from the construction of small hydroelectric power plants. In small hydropower plants, the cost of a megawatt is approximately EUR 2.5 million. Wind power plants are cheap but not very productive and must be regenerated frequently. Local small power plants will reduce energy transmission costs which are now 15% of the energy price.

We should also work on technologies for obtaining energy from off-balance underground coal deposits, without the need to build mines, which requires research. Let's use this time to modernize high-efficiency coal-fired power plants, the cost of which is currently EUR 1.5 million per megawatt of power.

However, all this is not enough, because currently applicable social rules praise the unrestrained consumption of raw materials and energy resources. Nothing limits this consumption, and yet it threatens with incalculable consequences of the collapse of the global economic system caused by the shortage of energy and raw materials.

We need to work on implementing a global ethical system based on the universal principle of saving all energy. This will limit the energy needs of our civilization and ensure its continued existence.

The principle of saving all energy is a derivative of all ethical systems existing on our planet and synthesizes the thoughts of the creators of all religious systems. Don't cause conflicts - save social energy. Keep society running smoothly and you will find your place in it. Save and use all your energy well. This principle applies throughout the universe.

This is what the Buddhist Daisaku says about the need for a new ethical system - a new religion Ikeda :

I am convinced that only a new religion will be able to assume a leadership role in a civilization that will combine science and philosophy on a higher plane. However, the religion we need will have to inspire the scientific and philosophical spirit of humanity and will have to meet the needs of the new era. It must be a religion that can transcend the differences between East and West and, by binding all of humanity into one organism, save the West from its present

crisis and the East from its present difficulties. The discovery of this type of religion is the most important task facing humanity today.

Another problem is to ensure the continuity of the development of civilization through an appropriate succession of generations providing our civilization with life energy. The societies of the most developed countries in the world are aging and dying out. This is a huge economic problem because labor is becoming more expensive (their products are becoming uncompetitive) and demand is dying down. Who will succeed them? Adam Mickiewicz said: The foundation of Europe is freedom. If European countries want to remove this foundation, no stone will be left in this building, because freedom will move its headquarters elsewhere. The increase in world population has occurred in developing countries and this is causing social problems that we have recently seen in North Africa - riots and revolutions. There is an excess of young people in developing countries without any chance of a decent life. The only solution for us is to open the borders and allow the free movement of people from poorer countries to richer and more civilized ones. Europe can restore its former freedom of settlement and open its borders. For this to bring success and not chaos and problems, greater efforts should be made to develop a universal ethical system that will help break down the civilizational and religious barriers that divide various nations.

So we see that the need to work on a universal global ethical system results from many reasons. This new ethical system will eliminate the sources of religious conflicts and contribute to the easy adaptation of less educated and poor newcomers to the rich world of the G-20 countries. The inflow of poor people to depopulated rich countries will give these countries a long-awaited new development impulse - it will give them new energy. It will provide cheap labor and increased demand for economies that currently have unused production capacity. So we see that salvation for the world of our civilization lies primarily in a new ethical and religious system based on the principle of saving all energy - the most important principle of the universe.

The greatest crime against the new ethical system is war. It irrevocably destroys civilization and the balance of societies that required huge energy expenditure. If the revolution is only peaceful, without violence that destroys the common achievements. Let's spend our war money on research into the behavior of communities. Let's get to know these behaviors and learn to control them - this will bring energy benefits.

In love, we are also guided by the principle of conservation of energy. We choose a partner who will provide us with the best life, which will allow us to save our life energy.

The principle of energy saving will optimize our lives, including inheritance systems. In the past, man was free from the problems of inheritance - carrying the burden of property. Man was mobile, he moved to where there were better living conditions. He only had personal

belongings, weapons and clothing, the treasure was tribal property. Sedentary life led to the emergence of inheritance mechanisms. Climate change will cause great migrations and with them the meaning and value of real estate will lose. Knowing this, we can now modify the mechanisms of inheritance and make society the heir, as before. This will save us trouble and improve society. Be free and enjoy life, work when you enjoy it, save your energy and use it well. Find your place in society and return your life's work to where it came from. This will save and make good use of the energy of your loved ones and develop human civilization.

Inheritance of property is obsolete because it appropriates social energy.

Saving energy means maintaining freedom so that no one can force us to break the rules of the new ethics.

The principle of saving all energy implies the need to respect all existence. This requires an ethical approach to all aspects of life.

The development of our civilization should be based on the development of humane agriculture based on the inexhaustible resources of solar energy. The masses coming to Europe will find employment in modern agriculture. This will ensure harmonious development of our economies because, according to the World Bank, investments in agriculture guarantee five times greater effectiveness in eliminating poverty than investments in other sectors of the economy. The production of plant food requires eight times less energy and raw materials than the production of meat. The principle of saving energy will therefore contribute to eliminating the biggest problem of our civilization - I have to kill other beings to live. If we become vegetarians, we will live more ethically - we will save the Earth's energy resources for future generations. I believe that if we set a good example for them, they will recreate our world and we will be born again.

We are Slavs and we must look to the future with confidence, because isn't it more serene to believe in Providence, and since the future is obscured, to believe in the prophets, so as not to suffer twice: now and in the future? According to Mickiewicz, two features of the Slavs are characteristic: looking back as unity with the ancestors and confident expectation of the future, belief in the highest ideal - the ideal of a man living in harmony with the environment.

Warsaw, May 2011. Bogdan Góralski

Corrected November 14, 2020

[#science](#)

92 visits · 1 online

The new ethics is right action

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 14

Proper action does not create conflict

Do you understand the words RIGHT ACTION???

When your actions bring progress to human civilization and do not bring conflict, you are on the right path

But when you waste your life forces on conflict, you are acting against the laws of our world....

THE PROPER ACTIONS. Are you understand these words ?

And think that when you are acting this the development of human civilization and yours actions do not cause the conflicts you are on the proper path .

But when you waste your life energy on conflicts , you are not on the proper path .

Warsaw, October 30, 2019 Bogdan Góralski

Advantages of my proposal of the Polish raison d'état

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 16

Advantages of my proposal of the Polish raison d'état

My proposal of the Polish raison d'état presented in previous texts eliminates the threat of war in eastern Europe and provides conditions for achieving social peace in Poland and the countries east of Poland in the event of the spread of the Polish business and social experiment during the upcoming climate and economic crisis.

The settlement of Chinese settlers in Poland and west of Poland will relieve social tension in China and reduce the country's export pressure, which threatens to reduce the sold production of Western countries. Chinese farmers will help increase Poland's ecological plant production, which will affect the well-being of Poles and the societies of neighboring countries. Chinese youth settled in Poland will find conditions for education and assimilation in a fair social system focused on international equal cooperation. The USA will not have to get involved in ensuring the security of Poland and Western Europe (because China will become Poland's ally), and Polish western lands will be populated and properly developed by Chinese settlers.

The expansion of wild and unethical capitalism in countries reforming after the fall of post-communist despotism will be stopped and a social order will be achieved that will allow everyone to freely enrich themselves using their work and innate abilities. A social system will be created that will be a synthesis of capitalism and communism and will be devoid of the defects of these systems.

Therefore, I propose to implement my version of the Polish raison d'état and observe the development of the situation in Poland, which forces quick political actions to reform the Polish social and business system and alleviate international tensions threatening global conflict.

Jakuszowice, August 16, 2020, 6:35 am Bogdan Góralski

Liquidation of the Catholic Church

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 16 · edited : Aug 24

It takes a lot of knowledge and tact to help Polish women and men be happy. It seems that the Catholic Church, led by defective men, has proven incapable of carrying out such a task.

Liquidation of the Catholic Church

My POL-CAT will preserve and implement the full teachings of Christ into everyday life, unlike Christian Churches whose teachings are contrary to the doctrine of Christ.

It takes a lot of knowledge and tact to help Polish women and men be happy. It seems that the Catholic Church, led by defective men, turned out to be incapable of such a task, even though it was supposed to provide us with eternal life. It is certain that Christian Churches can multiply their money, but this way they will not lead people to eternity. Therefore, I propose replacing them with another truly ethical institution of public trust, which will be run jointly by women and men. Such an ethical institution may be the scientific and business organization POL-CAT SA, which will introduce modern ethics into the life of Poland and fulfill the postulates of Jesus Christ that the Catholic Church has forgotten. The era of the rule of Christ's law will begin, which we are all waiting for. Jesus Christ will come back among us and give us eternity..

Jakuszowice, August 16, 2020, 7:55 am Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

102 visits · 1 online

Why liquidate Christian churches?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 20 · edited : Aug 21

The faith of the first Christians in the truths contained in Christ's teaching was replaced by religious cult and deification of Christ propagated by Christian churches.

Why the liquidation of Christian churches?

The Church of Christ was established for the selfless implementation of the ideology contained in the teachings of Jesus Christ.

By dying on the cross, Christ gave the first sign that putting this ideology into practice is worth dying for, it is so important and valuable to human civilization. The initial faith of the first Christians in the truths contained in Christ's teaching was replaced by religious cult and deification of Christ propagated by Christian churches. Why did this happen?

Christ said: "Take up your cross and follow me," which in my opinion means "Treat your suffering as a lesson and imitate Me in humbly enduring suffering in the service of others." Implementing this principle is difficult in everyday life because our Ego opposes it. Therefore,

in Eastern meditation practice there is a rule: "You must destroy your own Ego to live harmoniously in society." This principle was not accepted in Western culture and therefore this and other Christ's Teachings were practically rejected and replaced by religious cult. The Church of Christ divided into factions and transformed into financial institutions serving to multiply material wealth. These church institutions became a refuge for men escaping from the hardships of ordinary family life into a state of priesthood protected by celibacy and filled with material luxuries.

Christ's principle of serving people and getting rid of one's own ego was rejected by the West and transformed into an easy-to-cultivate religious cult with Christ as god, which brings material benefits.

Therefore, my demand for the liquidation of Christian churches is a call for the restoration of the tradition of selfless, culturally effective service to human society in Western culture.

In my opinion, the establishment of a global service and scientific institution POL-CAT SA according to the principles based on the teachings of Jesus Christ will allow for the practical implementation of His Teachings in everyday life and will enable the cultural unification of the East and the West. Therefore, there is a need for the simultaneous liquidation of Christian churches and the establishment of POL-CAT SA in their place, which will ethically serve all people and the world.

We must abandon the Ego embedded in Western culture to defend the chance to achieve a synthesis of human ethics based on the principle of not causing conflicts (in the compromise of different cultures), i.e. the eternal principle of saving all forms of energy in order to protect our greatest treasure - the world around us.

Jakuszowice, August 20, 2020, 5:43-9:30 Bogdan Góralski

What to do with an army of priests, monks and nuns?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 21

After the dissolution of Christian churches, the problem will arise: what to do with the army of priests, monks and nuns?

What to do with an army of priests, monks and nuns?

After the dissolution of Christian churches, the problem will arise: what to do with the army of priests, monks and nuns? In Poland alone, there are approximately 60,000 people who will find employment in self-governing parish structures (over 10,000 of them) of the Polish State supported by POL-CAT SA. The remuneration of former church members will be the average earnings of parishioners. The earnings of parishioners will certainly depend on the education and personal culture of each of them, and former priests and church employees as well as priests newly employed in parishes will be responsible for spreading modern culture and ethics. These new, modernly educated priests with knowledge of earthly ethical systems will

be obliged to 10 years of compulsory celibacy during parish service , after which they will be able to voluntarily enter into marriage and serve their parishioners with their knowledge. This will influence the level of education of parishioners and enable them to be open to all earthly cultures and their ways of coping with life. I described the above problems in the Decalogue Party Program available on the Internet.

Jakuszowice, August 21, 2020, 4:53 am Bogdan Góralski

Analysis of the law of Christ

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 25 · edited : Sep 4

During many years of study, I understood that applying the law of Christ will bring incredible cultural and civilizational progress to human civilization,

Analysis of the law of Christ

It is difficult to assess the entire legal teaching of Jesus Christ on the basis of a fragmentary analysis. As I said, the law of Christ was the result of the ethical achievements of the East and the West, although the West was not fully formed at the time of Christ. Only a comparison of today's legal reality with that emerging from Christ's law shows the true superhuman greatness of His teaching. He extracted all humanistic content from the ethical achievements of ancient human civilizations and presented them in an accessible, understandable form, promising that their application would bring people the Kingdom of Heaven. In the course of many years of study, I understood that the application of Christ's law will bring incredible cultural and civilizational progress to human civilization, which will enable humanity to create a new world and move to eternity. Therefore, some force is needed to implement the law of Christ. Truly it must be a divine power, so difficult is this task. This force will be the scientific and service enterprise POL-CAT SA, whose operating principles based on Christ's ethics are described in my works available on the Internet. It will bring all people the opportunity to exercise the free will given to us by God, i.e. the ethical society that created our world, our reality.

My task in this world is to launch POL-CAT SA and then everything will go according to God's plan. Everything so far indicates that I will succeed and cleanse the world of waste of human energy and waste of world energy.

Warsaw, August 25, 2020, 3:34 am Bogdan Góralski

What is Poland waiting for?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Aug 28

Poland is waiting for a change in its psychological, socio-political system. Poles' conflicting feelings result from the split between tradition and the culture promoted by the media.

What is Poland waiting for?

Poland is waiting for a change in its psychological, socio-political system. Poles' contradictory feelings result from the split between the culture promoted by the Catholic Church and the culture promoted by the media, which is mostly in the hands of foreign power centers. The psychological suppression of Poles also results from the knowledge of the widespread immorality of the servants of the Catholic Church, which no longer serves as an institution of public trust. At the same time, the political struggle in Poland fueled by the media leads to the loss of the authority of the democratically elected government, which is gained by blaming political opponents for dishonesty.

Out of this chaos emerges a strong need for Poles to trust someone who will tell unquestionable truths that build social order and mutual trust, enabling strengthening faith in the meaning of our world and peaceful, efficient work for the good of everyone in Poland. We need a leader with moral authority who will restore order in Poland and reconcile the conflicting interests of various social groups. We also need a modern ethical institution in Poland (and let it be POL-CAT SA, which groups educated and ethical people), which will begin the transformation of the Polish social hell into a harmoniously operating multi-ethnic community open to all cultures.

Warsaw, August 28, 2020, 6:30 a.m. Bogdan Góralski

[#science](#)

103 visits · 1 online

Jewish solidarity knows no limits...

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 25

4.1. Jewish solidarity knows no boundaries

The following fragment comes from the working version of the work entitled **The Reasons for Adolf Hitler 's Career**, published openly on Google Books :

Schiff (1847-1920) from the Kuhn, Loeb and Company investment house, who conducted large-scale trade, provided bank guarantees thanks to which Japan obtained loans from various institutions on very favorable terms in the amount of \$200 million to wage war with Russia. Neither the Rothschild bank nor Jacob.H.Schiff provided support to Russia (Joanna M. Guzik, Japan's attitude towards the Jewish issue in 1932-1945, Google Books -link https://books.google.pl/books?id=LyCmCwAAQBAJ&pg=PA32&lpg=PA32&dq=loan+for+Japan+in+war+with+Russia%C4%85&source=bl&ots=w8CggSboln&sig=ACfU3U3IGBddI0u7QAefjdSwPTUb_SYxng&hl=pl&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEw

[iqoZr6mtXnAhUq4aYKH](#)

[fOiCvgQ6AEwBHoECAoQAQ#v=onepage&q=loan%20for%20Japan%20in%20war%20z%20Russ%C4%85&f=false](#))

It is necessary to mention here the enormous international solidarity of Jews, which for the first time was marked by helping Russian Jews in the fight against tsarism. Thanks to the help of American Jews, Japan obtained loans for the war with Tsarist Russia, but Russia did not receive any loans. Tsarism was defeated in the war with Russia, and this was the goal of the Jews seeking to weaken the tsarist power. The solidarity of American Jews with German Jews resulted in the Dawes Plan and the diversion of American capital intended for German Jews in the Weimar Republic. The probable goal of the Americans was to stop the communist revolt promoted in the Weimar Republic and to stop the expansion of Bolshevism to Western Europe. As you know from my work "The Russian Revolution and the Climate", the Jewish community saw communism as a chance to stop anti-Semitism, and in order to stop the influence of communism among German Jews, the Americans gave them money. In the German feudal empire, German Jews did not have much importance, but the allocation of capital from the Dawes Plan to their disposal gave them great economic power. The rapid enrichment of German Jews resulted in anti-Semitism among impoverished Germans in the Weimar Republic, ruined by war reparations. It must be stated here that the great solidarity of the Jews (their tribal ethical bonds) resulted from their living in a hostile and cruel Christian environment, which was encouraged to persecute the Jews by the Gospels of the Holy Scriptures presenting a false story of the life of Jesus Christ.

The Jews, experienced during the Exodus and suffering in the history of the last 2,000 years, have become people, evolutionarily better adapted to life than other nations, and thanks to their resourcefulness and thrift, as well as knowledge of the world, they use capital better than other nations, and, what is important, they support each other. So who were American Jews supposed to transfer capital for the development of the humanitarian project of the Weimar Republic to, if not German Jews? But ignorance of the rules of historical mechanism was common also among Jews, which is why their reform efforts ended in the Holocaust. We need to draw lessons from history so as not to repeat mistakes such as promoting American policy in Poland. For Europe to be peaceful, Poland should follow its own path and pursue a policy of ideological and economic compromise, the assumptions of which I described in the works available on Google Books entitled: More science, ethics , culture for the modern and future world " and "The Third Way between capitalism and communism .

Warsaw, September 15-24, 2020 Bogdan Góralski

When will the new political and economic order begin in Poland?

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Sep 25

The beginning of a new political and economic order in Poland

With the French Revolution caused by the climate crisis, the fall of feudalism begins and capitalism enters the economy. Another climate and economic crisis starts World War I and the Russian, Chinese and Mexican revolutions, and causes the strengthening of communism. Another climate crisis in the 1980s leads to the fall of communism and causes a renaissance of wild capitalism in Eastern Europe and China. Today, another climate crisis and the related economic crisis expose the weakness and inhumanity of the capitalist economy in Western and Eastern countries. The growing debt spiral of the West proves that the development possibilities of Western economies suffering from a lack of labor force are exhausted. The current environmental devastation in China is the result of China's policy of rapid industrialization and overpopulation. The need to change global economic and social principles is reaching the elites' consciousness and, in response to this demand, a new economic theory is emerging, waiting to be tested on a small experimental scale in one country. After 13 years of business experience and 18 years of theoretical studies, I formulated a program of a political, social and economic experiment and saved it in a file titled "The Third Way between capitalism and communism", which is available on Google Books and elsewhere. I propose to start an economic experiment in Poland, because it is a country with a hard-working society led by inept politicians unable to overcome the crisis of the Polish economy. I am aware of the dependence of politics in Poland on foreign influences, but I know that only a bold political and economic concept outlined in the Decalogue Party Program (available on the Internet) is able to convince foreign elites to agree to a political and economic experiment in Poland.

Warsaw, September 24, 2020, 1:55 p.m. Bogdan Góralski

Letter to the Priests of Christian Churches

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 6

Letter to Priests

I'm 64 years old and I already know that only facts count. It is a fact that Christian churches have failed to teach people to apply the Law of Christ, which is the culmination of the process of evolution of human ethics, i.e. the ability to cooperate in achieving the goal of evolution - the creation of a new world.

Our Universe lives and is reborn in successive planetary systems surrounding the stars. Stars and planetary systems are contained in quantum computers created by biological life on these planets. Whether we create a new Solar System in our quantum computers depends on the ethics of our civilization. Therefore, it is clear that a new social force is needed to implement the ethical system of Jesus Christ, which is the culmination of human ethics developed by subsequent prophets. It is one thing to announce an ethical system, and Christ did it by sacrificing his life. However, it is important to implement it in everyday human life, but this requires the concerted cooperation of people aware of this necessity. If, due to our human flaws, we do not build a new world, we do not achieve the goal of evolution, our world today will disappear into a dark eternal abyss and we will be condemned forever. If we build a new world and become gods, we will experience our world anew in the wheel of evolution sustained by the energy of the new world.

Dear Priests, the road to hell is paved with good intentions. We, the people, will be held accountable for the effectiveness of our actions and the effects of our actions, which is why I encourage priests to act quickly in order to achieve a saving goal for our civilization - to implement Christ's ethics in everyday life. Providence gave me the opportunity to learn about the problems of our civilization. To save it, we must wisely continue the evolution of the human world to achieve the goal of our existence - building a new virtual world
I wish you health and strength in realizing your salvation.

Warsaw, October 5-6, 2020 Bogdan Góralski

Happiness turns into suffering , and suffering turns into happiness

Imagine a family , father , and mother , and two children . Parents love children and work with all their strength this satisfy all desires and wants of children . Children's life is easy and hassle-free , and the family is happy. Children become adults , and it turns out that they are not adapted this the brutal everyday life because they did not fight for anything in their childhood , and their parents provided them everything . In see that the children's initial happiness has evolved into adult suffering . Imagine the reverse. Parents are poor and busy and do not pay attention this children . Children suffer and have this fight for a happy childhood . Children grow up and are adapted this the brutal everyday life in which you have this fight for happiness and are so glad in this life .

So we see that the initial suffering turns into happiness . Is it's not so in life that joy turns into sorrow , and suffering turns into happiness ? Let's teach our children the fight for joy in life ! Thanks this the teachings and suffering of Jesus Christ, I transformed the suffering of we life into family happiness . Let Christmas be for your family's happiness .

Warsaw , 15 December 2019, 10:00 Bogdan Góralski

<http://bogdangoralski.info/2019/12/17/real-christmas/>

Real Christmas

In us previous texts , I formulated the revolutionary thesis that the moral enterprise of the future should operate without profit . How it's possible? Well, the entire benefit of an enterprise should be equally shared among all employees . All company employees , including the owner and management , will receive the same pay . Everyone will be equally motivated this work effectively , which will determine the amount of remuneration . The entire profit of the enterprise should be shared equally among all employees . All employees , including the owner and management , will receive the same remuneration depending on their work results . Working time will depend on the employee's performance . The bridge productive ones will work shorter hours .

In principle , the idea of such an organization of production , educational , agricultural , political enterprises is a return this the tribe community , which was united by a collective treasure . The communist state was, in fact , and transfer of the idea of the common treasures to a higher one level of all society . Not everyone understood such an abstract notion requiring high culture and ethics because (here I will use a metaphor) the distance of ordinary people from this common treasure was too great this motivate this good work . It would be best if you created local enterprises where people would see and feel a simple relationship - is better when I work better , then I have more . The presented idea of a local enterprise - the local community of employees that work together for the common good will be closer this the people's reasoning and is already being implemented evolutionarily in the world . In need this accelerate this evolution in enterprises in a thoughtful way way this achieve an organization of the communist state .

The creator of the enterprise , the creative businessman , should organize them so that etc brings high earnings this everyone , even when the visionary businessman devotes himself this the organization.organization of a new enterprise . The crew of the old enterprise will still be giving a share in profit with the ingenious businessman with gratitude for the excellent work . When a creative businessman sets up this such enterprises , he will receive this average salaries from these enterprises and be highly rewarded according this his talents . Such an organization of the enterprise , when etc becomes widespread , will bring the desired harmony between employees and the business class because it will provide mana jobs with good earnings . Such a social mechanism will stimulate the business creativity of societies and contribute this the improvement of global prosperity . Maybe then the real Christmas will come - the creation of a community of equal and happy beings who will achieve the goal of evolution - the creation of a new virtual world .

Warsaw , 17 December 2019, 17:30 Bogdan Góralski

Real Christmas

In my previous texts, I formulated a revolutionary thesis that the model company of the future should operate without profit. How is this possible? Well, the entire profit of the company should be divided equally among all employees. All employees of the company, including the owner and management, will receive the same remuneration. All will be equally motivated to work effectively, which will determine the amount of remuneration. **Working time will depend on the employee's performance. The most efficient people will work shorter hours.**

Basically, the idea of such an organization of production, educational, agricultural and political enterprises is a return to the tribal community united by a common treasure. The communist state was a transfer of the idea of a common treasure to a higher level of the entire society. Not everyone understood such an abstract concept requiring high culture and ethics from people, because (here I will use a metaphor) the distance of ordinary people from this common treasure was too great to motivate good work. It would be best if you created local enterprises where people could better see and feel a simple connection - when I work better, I have more. The presented idea of a local enterprise - a local community of employees who cooperate for the common good - will be closer to people's reasoning and is already being implemented in an evolutionary way in the world. We must accelerate this evolution in enterprises in a well-thought-out way in order to achieve the organization of a communist state in the future.

The creator of the enterprise, i.e. a creative businessman, should organize it in such a way that it brings high earnings to everyone, even when the creative businessman devotes himself to organizing the new enterprise. Then the staff of the old enterprise, out of gratitude for the good work, will continue to support the inventive businessman. When a creative businessman establishes 10 such enterprises, he will receive 10 average salaries from these enterprises and will be remunerated according to his talents. This organization of the enterprise, when it becomes widespread, will bring the desired harmony between employees and the business class because it will provide many jobs with good earnings. Such a social mechanism will stimulate the business creativity of societies and improve global prosperity. Maybe then the real Christmas will come - the creation of a society of equal and happy beings who will achieve the goal of evolution - the creation of a new virtual world.

Warsaw, December 17, 2019, 17:30

Economic crisis and pandemic at once

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 9

We know from history that economic crises are accompanied by wars, the initiation of which is the only salvation for the elites to maintain power in crisis- stricken countries . This was the case at least with World War I in which 22 million people, mostly men, died. The Spanish flu pandemic broke out in a human population physically devastated by crisis, hunger and war.

- **The Spanish flu was the most dangerous strain of influenza that had ever existed and been studied**
- **The pandemic lasted in 1918-1919 (some sources say until 1920). Half a billion people were infected with the virus, and the death toll reached between 50 and 100 million.**

Currently, there is an economic crisis, a climate crisis and the COVID-19 pandemic at the same time. It is certain that world elites are already thinking about a new war for which preparations are underway and the creation of blocs of states aligned with their interests, i.e. future war allies, is underway. Once again, the elites think that the only solution to maintaining their elusive power is to destroy the human population and reduce its numbers. Since the elites have a strong grip on the mass media, it is almost certain that this war will break out.

political, social and economic reforms will have to take place . Maybe these will be the reforms I proposed in my works available on the Internet.

- **Warsaw, October 9, 2020, 9:00**

History of the Jews by Bogdan Góralski

[Bogdan Góralski, M.Sc](#) @bogdangoralski · Oct 16

History of the Jews by Bogdan Góralski

I am writing on a Friday morning, it is 1:45, to make my life's reckoning with Jewry. His fate is intertwined with the history of our civilization and is an example of extraordinary human determination. At its core is the doctrine of a nation chosen by the one God, created in divine image. Meanwhile, this nation took on the characteristics of different nations, because Jewish daughters gave children to their numerous outstanding persecutors to avoid the humiliation of the fate of an exile. It was the secret weapon of the Jewish leaders with which they implemented their policy of staying alive and in power. This is how the Jewish nation was genetically shaped and now contains the outstanding features of many nations.

The expulsion of the Israelites from their homeland began during Roman rule and began with Jewish uprisings signaling global warming and a lack of rainfall in North Africa. The deterioration of climatic conditions lasting continuously for several centuries impaired Israel's agriculture and economy and caused the migration of the Jewish people to Europe and around the world. This involved a centuries-long journey to achieve the desired peace in a hostile mine. Christian environment that was growing rapidly throughout the world. Necessity is the mother of invention, so Jewish leaders quickly discovered a way to avoid persecution and consolidate their power in Jewish society. The evolution of Jewish law, created by rabbis, gave women power over men, probably for the biological preservation of the nation in the

conditions of diaspora. This power involved poisoning helpless Jewish men who were unable to earn money to support their families. This money was often needed for ransoms extorted by Christians to avoid the persecutions and pogroms that Jews had constantly suffered since the times of the Diaspora.

Thanks to women, the rabbis exercised power over Jewish society organized into scattered communes in which solidarity existed to defend against the mainly Christian enemy. The resourcefulness of men at risk of death at the hands of women resulted in their solidarity within the Jewish nation, which led to the creation of the male Jewish mafia in order to eliminate Christian competition that made survival difficult. During the diaspora in Europe, Jews achieved considerable influence in the Christian world due to their symbiosis with Christians. Jewish communities took loans from the Catholic Church and, with the help of their members, increased Jewish money using Christian capital. It was probably common throughout Europe from where it spread throughout the world.

The diaspora in Europe continued, Jews persecuted because of their wealth migrated towards the east of Europe and found in former Poland a peaceful haven to preserve their traditions and customs. In a short time, they integrated into the social structure of Poland and filled it, assuming mainly the role of townspeople and developing significantly in numbers.

Meanwhile, the Little Ice Age, which began in 1350, impaired agriculture and caused social riots in Europe due to the increasing price of food and the resulting economic crisis. Difficult living conditions led first to the English and then the French revolution, which ended with the fall of feudal rule in France. Jews probably took an active part in the revolution and the abolition of the Catholic order in France, because as a result of the revolution they were granted equal rights in France. Probably the revolutionary Jewish experiences were later used in the Russian Revolution, which was the work of the Russian mafia supported by the entire Jewish world.

The solidarity of Jewish men, taking the shape of a ruthless criminal mafia, led to Jews taking over almost all wholesale trade, banking and industry in Europe. This was a thorn in the side of the numerically dominant and thus handicapped Christian business class. The climate crisis, social conflicts and the decline of feudalism in Europe, accelerated by the emergence of an economic competitor in the form of the United States of America, caused a progressive European economic crisis that led to World War I and the Russian Revolution.

The emergence of Hitler and the granting of social support to him was the result of universal hatred towards Jews, who took control of almost all strategic spheres of the German economy and destroyed, thanks to the terms of the Peace of Versailles they developed, the German Empire. The German Empire was the main economic competitor to the Anglo-Saxon Euro-American civilization in which Jews played the role of the financial elite.

Since the introduction of celibacy in the Catholic Church, Jewish men have sought refuge there from the threat of women. It is likely that they now act as a hidden elite managing the vast church wealth. The post-war economic crisis, which slowly engulfed the world of Christian

democracies, resulted in an increase in homosexual attitudes among Jewish elites, who found it increasingly difficult to meet the demands of Jewish women. Homosexuality is a defensive attitude of men threatened by the growing rights of women and the progressing economic crisis caused by structural factors.

For the male Jewish world community, the Soviet Union was an attempt to escape from the persecution of Christians, the persecution of men by Jewish law, the misery of European economic life making it difficult to implement the great plans of a just state, and it was an unfulfilled hope for a life without eternal troubles.

The collapse of the Soviet Union was a shock for the Jewish male community because with it there was little chance for a decent life for them. What is currently happening in the world is the result of Jewish disappointments and the struggle of individual Jewish ideological centers for world domination. The Western banking establishment, controlled by Jews, promotes a policy of environmental protection against global warming and the abandonment of burning fossil fuels, which provide the world with cheap energy sources. Meanwhile, new powers are growing - Asian and African, which are fighting for their rights to an independent existence. Anti-global warming policies based on scientific falsehoods hinder Asia and Africa's industrial development using cheap energy sources, which increases demand in Western economies threatened by Asian and African competition. This is the real goal of promoting policies to combat global warming. In the communities of Asian and African demographic powerhouses, Jews will not be able to play the role of a hidden, secret elite. However, the existence of Asian and African societies may be limited by the upcoming climate crisis, which will cause another increase in food prices in the world. There is only one way to escape from this war-revolutionary scenario of the fall of the Jewish world - the admission by the Jewish elites that Christ and his law are the only alternative for the world.

The Jewish conflict with our world and the supernatural world will then disappear. There will be peace.

Warsaw, March 6, 2015, 4:35 am Bogdan Góralski

Literature:

Dobrowolski, Józef A. (1990), *The Path Through the Labyrinths of Magic*, Warsaw: PWN.

Hyerdahl Thor (1999), *The World Turned Green on the Seventh Day*, transl. Lech Staszkiel, Warsaw: